COLUMBIA LIBRARIES OFFSITE
HEALTH SCIENCES RESTRICTED
HR02199343

RECAP

SERIAL

Columbia University
in the City of New York

COLLEGE OF
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
LIBRARY

JAN 4 1943

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportsoci145148newy

S
27

The Society of the New York Hospital

WITHDRAWN

Annual Report

for the year 1916

The Society of the New York Hospital.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67 AND 69 HUDSON AND 9 JAY STREETS, NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

For the Year 1916

LIBRARY
OF THE
NEW YORK
SOCIETY LIBRARY

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5–9
Executive Officers	10
Endowed Beds	11–12
Donors to the Hospital	13
Annual Report of the Governors	17–21
Financial Statement	22–23
Statistical Report (*between*)	24–25
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital and House of Relief	25–32
Report of the Medical Board	33–38
Report of the Training School for Nurses	39–40
Report of the Social Service Department	41–47
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital	48–61
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	62–63
Report of the Ass't Superintendent Campbell Convalescent Cottages	65–68
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	69–75
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	76–77
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	78–81
Members of the Society	82–94
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1916	95–105
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1916	106–109
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1916	110
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1916:	
Private Nurses	111–116
Graduates at Home	117–128
Graduates Occupying Institutional Positions	129–135
Graduates Who have Died	136–137
Graduates Who are Physicians	138
Graduates Whose Addresses or Occupations are Unknown	139

S-S
27

GOVERNORS.

HOWARD TOWNSEND.....*President.*
EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
GEORGE L. RIVES,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
PAYNE WHITNEY,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
GEORGE L. RIVES, ARTHUR ISELIN,
HENRY G. BARBEY, HENRY R. TAYLOR.

Law.

JOSEPH H. CHOATE, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, DAVID B. OGDEN.

Real Estate.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*
CHARLES S. BROWN, CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. de FOREST, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, FRANK K. STURGIS.

Finance.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, FRANK K. STURGIS,
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
PAYNE WHITNEY.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., PAYNE WHITNEY

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
HUGHES DAYTON, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

Surgeons.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.,
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.,
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.,
FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

JAMES M. KENT, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

Director.
WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist.
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Pathologist.
ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Bacteriologist.
GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Assistants in Clinical Pathology.
WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D. THOMAS S. WINSLOW, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.
N. P. LARSEN, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Dental Surgeon.
HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.
NORMAN A. POST, M.D.

Physician to Roentgen Ray Department.
ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.
ALMA VEDIN, M.D., WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.
THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D., CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D., CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D., RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	*Principal.*
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	"
H. AUSTIN COSSITT, M.D.	*First Deputy.*
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. HAMMER, M.D.	*Deputy.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	"
MADGE C. McGUINNESS, M.D.	"
WILBUR F. CRUTCHLEY, M.D.	"

Physicians to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

H. H. FISHER, M.D.	*Deputy.*
E. DELIGTISCH, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
BERNARD FRANKEL, M.D.	"
JOSEPH A. CAHOON, M.D.	"
SAMUEL S. SCHEPT, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
JOHN W. HOFMAN, M.D.	"
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D.	"
JAMES A. CLARK, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	"
LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	"
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
FREDERICK J. ECHEVERRIA, M.D.	"
ALLISON H. DUGDALE, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
MAX SOLETSKY, M.D.	"
WALTER H. McNEILL, M.D.	"
MILTON W. PLATT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
WILLIAM L. SNEED, M.D.	"
OSWALD S. LOWSLY, M.D.	"
EDWIN S. BENNETT, M.D.	"
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.	"
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending June 30, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

PHILIP M. STIMSON, M.D., *House Physician.*
WILLIAM P. SMALE, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
HAROLD W. TAYLOR, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
VERNON O. HEDDENS, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

J. HOWARD HUDDLESON, M.D., *House Physician.*
DAN H. WITT, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
NEIL C. STEVENS, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the six months ending December 31, 1916.

WILLIAM P. SMALE, M.D., *House Physician.*
VERNON O. HEDDENS, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
JOHN D. BARNWELL, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

DAN H. WITT, M.D., *House Physician.*
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
NEIL C. STEVENS, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
HUDSON J. WILSON, *Junior Assistant.*

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending June 30, 1916.

FIRST DIVISION.

CLAY RAY MURRAY, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
ROSCOE C. WEBB, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
MINOR C. LILE, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
FRANK E. ADAIR, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the six months ending December 31, 1916.

JAMES W. McCHESNEY, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
ROSCOE C. WEBB, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

MINOR C. LILE, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
FRANK E. ADAIR, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
DAVID A. HALLOCK, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

Private Patients' Building.

For the six months ending June 30, 1916.

HERBERT S. VALENTINE, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
FREDERICK W. FIELDER, M.D., *Assistant Surgeon.*

For the six months ending December 31,1916.

FREDERICK W. FIELDER, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
JACK V. BOHRER, M.D., *Assistant Surgeon.*

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Attending Surgeon.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeon.

JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.

Attending Physician.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH S. J. MANNING, M.D., *First Deputy.*
WILLIS A. WILDER, M.D., *Deputy.*
W. F. JONES, M.D., "
IVISON B. RIDGWAY, M.D., "

HOUSE OF RELIEF—*Continued.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

HARRY V. SPAULDING, M.D., *First Deputy.*
OGDEN F. CONKEY, M.D., *Deputy.*
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D., "
IVISON B. RIDGWAY, M.D., "
ROBERT T. CORRY, M.D., "
H. M. WILLIAMS, M.D., "
CLAY R. MURRAY, M.D., "

House Staff.

For the six months ending June 30, 1916.

GEORGE J. GEISLER, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
IVISON B. RIDGWAY, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
ALFRED M. BIDWELL, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
CHARLES E. HAYNES, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
PERCY H. DESNOES, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*
JOHN R. BEALL, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the six months ending December 31,1916.

ALFRED M. BIDWELL, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
CHARLES E. HAYNES, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
PERCY H. DESNOES, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
JOHN R. BEALL, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
ADDISON H. BISSELL, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*
JAMES F. TRIMBLE, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D. . *First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D. . *Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D. . . . *Woman Assistant.*
SANGER BROWN, II, M.D. . *Asst. Physician.*
KARL M. BOWMAN, M.D. . . *Asst. Physician.*
M. LOUISE FRAZEE, M.D. . *Medical Interne.*
HOWARD W. POTTER, M.A. . *Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.

THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital) and Admitting Physician.

RALPH S. TAYLOR, M.D.,
WILLIAM HALL HAWKINS, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

GUSTAV W. ZULAUF, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).

ALICE C. ELLISON.

Directress of Nurses.

MINNIE H. JORDAN.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.

BERTHA H. LEHMKUHL

Social Service Department.

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI (Head Worker).

Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.

ELIZABETH BURROUGHS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).

REV. R. M. SHERMAN.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.

EMIL STRATEMAN.

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.

ADELE POSTON.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.

MARTHA WASHBURN.

Apothecaries.

MAURICE E. DAVIDSON . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
CHRISTOPHER SHUTTS . . . . . (House of Relief).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

Endowed Beds.

ENDOWED BEDS.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL
OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$5,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	Madame JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150.97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RAMSOM—Cash (and securities whose value has not been ascertained)	6,500.87
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street

Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1916.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1916.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority, June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III., the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1916 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

The report of the activities of the Society during the one hundred and forty-fifth year of its corporate existence is of more than usual interest. What we accomplished in the year 1915 was, as set forth in the report for that year, the subject for just pride—never before had we been able to give so great an amount of medical and surgical aid, nor in any previous year had our receipts been so large, yet the reports herewith presented show that our activities are still increasing. In each of the four institutions of our Society the number of days of care given is larger than ever before.

The New York Hospital has accomplished this in the face of serious difficulties. It has outgrown its plant so completely that in spite of its use of houses in the neighborhood for nurses and maids, each department suffers from lack of needed space. Yet the block of land purchased some years ago on West Fifty-fourth Street is forbidden territory, since we are unable to guess the outcome of the discussion of the proposed plan for the rearrangement of the New York Central Railroad's tracks or to assure ourselves of the effect on our property of the future changes in the neighborhood of the proposed site, due to this and to other causes. Other plans as to the future of the Hospital have been suggested but as yet have not been seriously discussed, so we are compelled to mark time, doubly grateful that we have been able to be of so large a degree of usefulness under such adverse conditions.

The report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for which we bespeak a careful examination, gives to you an interesting statement of the details of the increase of cost in hospital management

during the past ten years. In every direction has this tendency extended. There is more nursing, more medical and surgical attention, more highly skilled anæsthetization, much more use of the pathological department, more records, more interest in the subsequent history and care of patients who have recovered, all involving a larger expenditure. There are many who remember the amazement which possessed us when years ago we learned that the number of names on the pay-roll of a hospital had come to equal the number of patients in the wards, yet to-day there are 425 names on the pay-roll of our Hospital at Fifteenth Street, while we can only show 270 beds.

In addition to these new expenses, the very great increase in the cost of provisions must not be forgotten. The following comparison is of interest:

	Average Prices Paid in 1906	Average Prices Paid in 1916	Per Cent. Increase
Meats	$.1084 lb.	$.1967 lb.	81
Poultry	.1683 lb.	.2327 lb.	38
Butter	.2383 lb.	.3473 lb.	45
Eggs	.2435 doz.	.3080 doz.	26
Milk	.0394 qt.	.0625 qt.	58
Cream	.30 qt.	.46 qt.	53
Coal	3.50 ton	4.10 ton	17

The Workmen's Compensation Law of 1915 is probably responsible for the new custom of paying salaries to the physicians and surgeons occupying minor positions in the hospital. Of these salaried positions there are 49 in our Hospital. It is not in human nature to see this new sum poured annually into the laps of the hospitals without the rise of a feeling in the medical bosom that a share of it is fairly owing to the young doctor or surgeon who is giving his time to the hospital; so it is not likely that hospital expenses in this direction will decrease in the future.

During the last eight years the total income of the Society increased from $632,287 a year to $838,179 a year, yet in spite of the strictest care and most experienced and able management, the expenses have kept pace with the increase of income.

The report of the Medical Board of the Hospital is a satisfactory assurance of the activity of the hospital service. It is of interest to note that the teaching facilities of the Hospital have been developed and utilized actively. No hospital can feel that it has done its whole duty towards society unless it has offered to medical students and to physicians the greatest opportunity possible consistent with the proper interests of its patients.

The follow-up system, at once preventive and remedial, is one of the developments of the present day most deserving of commendation.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL AS IT APPEARED IN 1869—BROADWAY, OPPOSITE PEARL STREET

PROPERTY
OF THE
NEW YORK
SOCIETY LIBRARY

During the summer of 1916, the attending surgeons, Drs. Gibson and Pool, spent some time in France, Dr. Pool being in charge of the branch of the French Hospital in New York City at the Chateau de Passy, Sens. The Medical Board comments on the value of the experience gained by them and calls particular attention to the Carrel method of treating wounds, which is now in operation at the New York Hospital.

During the past year the Medical Board of the Hospital, at the request of the American Red Cross, with the permission of its Governors, organized a base hospital unit now known as Base Hospital No. 9. On a declaration of war, this unit passes under the control of the War Department. Proper arrangements have been made by the Hospital so that its work will not suffer as the result of this evidence of patriotism.

During the year the following changes have taken place in the Board of Governors: Mr. J. Woodward Haven resigned from the Board, and Messrs. R. Horace Gallatin and Walter Jennings were elected to vacancies on the Board.

On January 4th, Miss Minnie H. Jordan was appointed Directress of Nurses in the place of Miss Henderson, whose death was referred to in the last report of the Society.

During the year, Dr. Nellis B. Foster has been appointed Professor of Medicine at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and Dr. J. C. Greenway was appointed Director of the Department of Health of Yale University. This opportunity is taken to express our regret at the loss to the Hospital of their faithful and distinguished services.

In the last twelve months we have received and gratefully acknowledge a gift of $5,000 from Benjamin Robert Winthrop for endowing a bed in memory of his father, Benjamin Robert Winthrop; $5,500 from Payne Whitney to meet the expense incurred by the Society in maintaining the Fifty-ninth Street Branch Hospital; $1,000 from the Silk Association of New York to aid convalescence from cases of infantile paralysis; $555 from Edward W. Sheldon for the expenses of printing an article prepared by him on the Campbell Convalescent Cottages; $500 from an unknown friend, to be used for the pleasure and comfort of children at the Campbell Convalescent Cottages; and $1,000 from Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.

The epidemic of infantile paralysis in this city last summer caused a degree of alarm which recalls the earlier days of the hospital's existence, when cholera and yellow fever made their all too frequent appearance. There was a real need of hospital beds and of hospital care. The hospital therefore offered to the Department of Health to rent a building and to equip and maintain it as a hospital for patients suffering from this disease. The old buildings of the Orthopædic

Hospital, recently vacated by that organization, had been placed by it at the disposal of the Department of Health. We at once offered to equip and maintain them as a hospital for the treatment of the disease. Within eight days the buildings were fully equipped, and on August 11th the first patients were received. Rarely has any similar work been more rapidly performed. It is proper that formal recognition should be here made of the ability and energy displayed on this occasion by the Superintendent of the Hospital, Dr. Thomas Howell.

Miss Irene Sutliffe, the former Directress of Nurses of the Hospital, abandoned her vacation, volunteered her services and superintended with great ability the operations of the new hospital during its maintenance. Her generous act is another proof of her loyalty shown for so many years.

The medical charge of this emergency work was in the hands of Dr. Roper, Associate Physician, of whose untiring efforts this formal recognition is made by the Governors of the Society.

One of the most important phases of the activities of this hospital was the investigation conducted there by Dr. E. C. Rosenow, of the Mayo Clinic at Rochester, Minnesota. Much interesting information was gained, which it is hoped will aid materially in discovering some cure for the disease.

The ambulance service of the hospital is larger than ever before. The average number of calls on the Fifteenth Street Hospital is twenty-two each day. It is probable that in the near future the City will have to take charge of its ambulance service.

The report of Dr. Russell, the Medical Superintendent of the Department of Mental Diseases at White Plains, known as Bloomingdale, is one which we present with satisfaction. No department of our Society's activities is making more satisfactory progress or doing more valuable work.

It is interesting to observe that patients and their families are appreciating, to a degree never before seen, the advantages of prompt treatment of mental ailments. Bloomingdale is yearly becoming a hospital for earlier cases, and consequently the percentage of recoveries is larger. We are of the opinion that the reputation of Bloomingdale throughout Europe, as well as in this Western hemisphere, is of a nature to be profoundly satisfactory to the people of the State of New York.

The needs of Bloomingdale are very great. We can only mention two of the more important: a recreation building, at a cost of $75,000, would be not merely a source of pleasure to the patients but a positive aid to the recovery of a certain number of them. A building for the women nurses is particularly necessary in a hospital of this kind. The nurses of mental patients need, more than any

other, a change of surroundings when off duty. They should not live in the hospital. The very element which makes their training so valuable to them requires at the same time change of scene, for in their cases their vigilance must be unceasing. Such a building would cost $200,000. It is impossible to speak too strongly of the value of such a gift.

The Social Service Department has done valuable work. Its committee has shown such interest and such energy as to be of distinct benefit to the hospital. In the future they should receive more substantial assistance and closer co-operation.

The Campbell Convalescent Cottages, like every other Department of the Society, have done more work this year than ever before. Reference to its Superintendent's report will show the value of its services. It has been said more than once by visitors that while in other institutions of this kind the children may appear perfectly happy, it is rare to find one where their placid air of proprietorship is so manifest.

Such, then, is the condition of the Society during the year 1916. Never before have we given relief to so many sufferers. Never before have so many concomitants of professional knowledge and research been used in connection with their care. Our receipts have never been larger. Our expenses have never been greater. The hospital has outgrown its plant, and we must soon build a new hospital. This will cost at least four millions, and we could make use with advantage of the yearly income of a like amount, to support increased medical and surgical activities, which means better care for the sick of the present day and of future years. These amounts are large, and the times are unpropitious, but the New York Hospital has been an integral part of the life of this metropolis for nearly a century and a half. In wars and in peace, the hospital has done its share to relieve suffering and to educate men to relieve it elsewhere. It was known for the humanity of its treatment to those mentally afflicted at a time when in other places the wretchedness of their condition was beyond belief. Five generations of New Yorkers have served on its Board of Governors, and they have always been men of a type to command the confidence of the public.

For these reasons we feel assured that when we appeal in the near future for large sums, we shall not appeal in vain.

HOWARD TOWNSEND,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

New York, March 6, 1917.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1916.

RECEIPTS.

Rents, Interest, Etc.:		
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00	
Interest on Bonds, etc	70,481.37	
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,305.00	
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00	
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00	
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	8,349.02	
Rents 317–319 Broadway, corner Thomas Street	3,973.86	
Rents, etc., Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets, Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	6,596.18	
Interest on Bank Balances	1,528.01	
		$217,813.44
Receipts from Patients:		
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$114,866.10	
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, House of Relief	24,611.47	
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital, Psychopathic Department	410,417.74	
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital and House of Relief	6,930.00	
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital and House of Relief	41,508.00	
From City for Care of Poliomyelitis Cases, Fifty-ninth Street Branch Hospital	5,353.75	
		$603,687.06
Sundry Receipts:		
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	$8,113.75	
New York Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00	
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00	
Payne Whitney	5,500.00	
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1,000.00	
Edward W. Sheldon	555.00	
Mrs. George F. Vietor	100.00	
Mrs. John A. Vietor	100.00	
Mrs. L. J. Smith	100.00	
Sundry Gifts	610.00	
		$16,678.75
Expenditures in Excess of Receipts		35,780.04
		$873,959.29
Receipts of Principal Funds:		
Endowed Bed (B. R. Winthrop)	$5,000.00	
Legacy (Estate Catharine J. Pryer)	300.00	
Membership Election Fees (3)	120.00	
		$5,420.00

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1916.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current Expenses:		
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$301,839.61	
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets	9,695.99	
		$311,535.60
House of Relief, corner of Hudson and Jay Streets		64,595.69
Fifty-ninth Street Branch Hospital (Poliomyelitis Cases)		11,786.81
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		391,194.56
Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		32,252.70
		$811,365.36
Corporation Expenses:		
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$16,677.08	
Legal Expenses	2,694.44	
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	6,957.79	
Interest on Borrowed Money	213.28	
		$26,542.59
Permanent Improvements:		
Additions to Buildings, Bloomingdale Hospital, from Current Receipts	$14,111.15	
Furnishings, Bloomingdale Hospital	4,153.92	
New Storehouse and Occupation Department Buildings, Bloomingdale Hospital	17,786.27	
		$36,051.34
		$873,959.29

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New York Hospital for the year 1916, from the report of that year, as audited by us, and certify same as correct.

Townsend & Dix, *Accountants.*

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1915 AND 1916

Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,418.24	3,176.06	1,036.35	419.48
Steward's Department:									
Labor	1,290.10	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,686.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:									
Bread	3,530.63	3,367.07	604.60	557.36	.....	4,361.62	3,620.54	1,030.25	883.06
Milk and Cream	12,099.38	11,504.10	2,535.95	1,943.40	.....	979.71	613.47	2,272.20	1,768.01
Groceries	8,767.19	8,169.20	1,820.55	1,268.97	754.66	9,214.75	12,835.27	848.92	1,196.26
Butter and eggs	14,797.79	13,124.11	3,356.70	2,904.83	.....	26,201.31	21,527.04	1,783.11	1,354.30
Fruits and vegetables	10,000.50	6,439.86	1,306.27	1,043.01	.....	17,297.42	11,467.87	1,216.23	1,079.99
Meats, poultry, fish	24,367.01	21,653.71	5,643.20	4,674.25	.....	48,239.33	38,851.43	2,700.58	2,943.01
Total Department Expense	$136,084.62	$122,837.20	$26,577.98	$23,468.49	$5,893.69	$196,370.84	$167,947.10	$19,595.91	$18,097.12
	General House and Property Expenses.								
Light, heat and power:									
Labor	$8,904.75	$8,957.01	$4,352.97	$3,901.44	.....	$13,764.40	$11,355.50	$480.00	$480.00
Electric lighting	531.83	976.45	142.97	106.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, oil and waste	17,920.94	16,620.44	4,098.83	3,882.00	.....	20,466.73	18,599.29	1,777.65	1,933.63
Gas	2,377.16	2,209.52	207.88	169.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	1,115.10	920.18	350.02	260.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	4,080.19	3,907.22	1,295.83	1,220.37	.....	5,651.20	4,348.25	.....	.....
Maintenance real estate and Buildings	2,498.45	3,449.89	2,492.24	633.79	$1,523.13	43,170.57	23,102.62	1,056.76	2,581.60
Maintenance Machinery and tools	3,193.69	3,237.96	593.02	522.36	$484.33	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Plumbing and steam fitting	506.76	245.35	133.21	3.62	.....	5,294.67	5,547.36	.....	.....
Rent	5,316.74	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Photography	.....	.....	.....	330.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	1,707.00	2,759.76	345.50	280.50	224.05	10,972.42	8,368.01	.....	.....
Total General House and Property Expenses	$48,152.61	$49,083.86	$14,012.47	$11,311.34	$2,231.51	$99,319.99	$73,321.03	$3,314.41	$4,995.23
Total Operating Expenses	$311,535.60	$293,140.57	$64,595.69	$58,033.80	$11,786.81	$391,194.56	$344,316.74	$32,252.70	$33,319.19

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1915 AND 1916

Operating Accounts.	New York Hospital. 1916	New York Hospital. 1915	House of Relief. 1916	House of Relief. 1915	59th Street Branch Hosp'l. 1916 (New)	Bloomingdale Hospital. 1916	Bloomingdale Hospital. 1915	Convalescent Cottages. 1916	Convalescent Cottages. 1915
Administration Expenses									
Salaries: officers and clerks	$15,123.44	$16,222.00	$3,730.00	$3,720.00	$362.50	$14,996.57	$14,785.51	$1,680.00	$1,680.00
Office expenses	657.52	521.25	481.17	441.58	65.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, printing and postage	4,123.11	3,158.72	1,111.67	801.44	.....	1,443.94	1,733.44	32.47	154.97
Telephone and telegraph	3,610.33	3,869.50	392.47	355.20	.....	899.47	841.42	107.30	115.23
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,796.30	233.41	314.22
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	660.00	656.00	165.00	184.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Admin. Expenses	$24,174.40	$24,427.47	$5,880.31	$5,502.22	$428.17	$17,339.98	$27,156.67	$2,053.18	$2,264.42
Professional Care of Patients.									
Salaries and Wages.									
Medical officers and Physicians	$4,199.96	$4,806.49	.....	.....	$170.75	$18,488.55	$17,313.61	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, assistants and instructors	5,749.71	6,393.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780.00	780.00
Nurses and attendants	22,795.53	19,949.03	3,050.05	3,319.30	2,864.57	54,486.43	54,308.38	5,304.00	5,936.00
Special nurses	556.20	2,112.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	9,420.33	10,480.92	2,993.24	3,181.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward employees	3,000.08	3,013.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	2,252.13	2,555.28	1,190.00	1,501.48	.....	900.00	900.00	.....	.....
Special attendants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$47,973.94	$49,310.43	$7,233.29	$8,002.14	$3,035.32	$73,874.98	$72,521.99	$7,084.00	$7,716.00
Equipment for Nurses.									
Uniforms	$132.54	$164.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books	22.14	17.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuition fees	898.60	941.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$1,053.28	$793.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies.									
Apparatus and instruments	$2,867.88	$1,409.79	$401.05	$300.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Med. and surg. supplies	17,884.56	14,390.04	4,925.60	5,457.52	$198.12	$4,288.77	$3,369.95	$205.20	$246.42
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.	1,039.27	737.28	163.96	96.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$21,791.71	$16,537.11	$5,490.61	$5,854.70	$198.12	$4,288.77	$3,369.95	$205.20	$246.42
Dispensary:									
Salaries and labor	$11,546.48	$10,111.85	$4,798.69	$3,894.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,194.43	3,632.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$15,740.91	$13,744.27	$4,798.69	$3,894.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward	$3,000.00	$2,836.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	3,225.00	2,975.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-Ray	10,339.13	10,594.95	$602.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$16,564.13	$16,406.58	$602.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Professional Care of Patients	$103,123.97	$96,792.04	$18,124.93	$17,751.75	$3,233.44	$78,163.75	$75,891.94	$7,289.20	$7,962.42
Department Expenses.									
Ambulance: Labor	$1,892.96	$1,957.68	$1,129.16	$1,264.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	1,104.17	4,624.23	1,321.39	1,869.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:									
Labor	7,825.69	6,918.64	.....	.....	$34.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	1,870.30	1,892.03	.....	.....	689.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping: Labor	20,362.17	16,416.88	2,931.13	2,607.02	727.12	$11,280.19	$9,492.49	$1,940.23	$2,160.00
Supplies	17,372.57	15,405.06	4,052.19	3,475.79	1,838.62	18,115.82	15,887.69	2,301.75	2,777.47
Kitchen: Labor	3,009.94	3,440.80	796.68	723.50	162.70	9,135.94	8,820.03	1,860.00	1,056.00
Supplies	901.33	466.24	40.93	1.98	.....	2,951.84	1,000.42	.....	.....
Laundry: Labor	5,379.93	5,169.84	905.24	970.15	.....	4,843.46	5,057.04	.....	.....
Supplies	1,512.96	1,087.75	133.99	164.61	.....	1,040.15	717.55	1,886.29	1,799.54
Farm and Garden: Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,581.39	17,306.02	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,906.06	13,669.43	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:									
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,803.61	3,904.75	720.00	660.00
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,418.24	3,176.06	1,036.35	419.48
Steward's Department:									
Labor	1,290.10	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,686.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:									
Bread	3,530.63	3,367.07	604.60	557.36	.....	4,361.62	3,620.54	1,030.25	883.06
Milk and Cream	12,099.38	11,504.10	2,535.95	1,943.40	.....	979.71	613.47	2,272.20	1,768.01
Groceries	8,767.19	8,169.20	1,820.55	1,268.97	754.66	9,214.75	12,835.27	848.92	1,196.26
Butter and eggs	14,797.79	13,124.11	3,356.70	2,904.83	.....	26,201.31	21,527.04	1,783.11	1,354.30
Fruits and vegetables	10,000.50	6,439.86	1,306.27	1,043.01	.....	17,297.42	11,467.87	1,216.23	1,079.99
Meats, poultry, fish	24,367.01	21,653.71	5,643.20	4,674.25	.....	48,239.33	38,851.43	2,700.58	2,943.01
Total Department Expense	$136,084.62	$122,837.20	$26,577.98	$23,468.49	$5,893.69	$196,370.84	$167,947.10	$19,595.91	$18,097.12
General House and Property Expenses.									
Light, heat and power:									
Labor	$8,904.75	$8,957.01	$4,352.97	$3,901.44	.....	$13,764.40	$11,355.50	$480.00	$480.00
Electric lighting	531.83	976.45	142.97	106.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, oil and waste	17,920.94	16,620.44	4,098.83	3,882.00	.....	20,466.73	18,599.29	1,777.65	1,933.63
Gas	2,377.16	2,209.52	207.88	169.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	1,115.10	920.18	350.02	260.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	4,080.19	3,907.22	1,295.83	1,220.37	.....	5,651.20	4,348.25	.....	.....
Mainteoance real estate and Buildings	2,498.45	3,449.89	2,492.24	633.79	$1,523.13	43,170.57	23,102.62	1,056.76	2,581.60
Maintenance Machinery and tools	3,193.69	3,237.96	593.02	522.36	$484.33	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Plumbing and steam fitting	506.76	245.35	133.21	3.62	.....	5,294.67	5,547.36	.....	.....
Rent	5,316.74	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Photography	.....	.....	.....	330.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	1,707.00	2,759.76	345.50	280.50	224.05	10,972.42	8,368.01	.....	.....
Total General House and Property Expenses	$48,152.61	$49,083.86	$14,012.47	$11,311.34	$2,231.51	$99,319.99	$73,321.03	$3,314.41	$4,995.23
Total Operating Expenses	$311,535.60	$293,140.57	$64,595.69	$58,033.80	$11,786.81	$391,194.56	$344,316.74	$32,252.70	$33,319.19

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1915 AND 1916

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1915 AND 1916

Sex.	New York Hospital. Wards. Medical. 1916	1915	Surgical. 1916	1915	Private Rooms. 1916	1915	Total. 1916	1915	House of Relief. Wards. Medical. 1916	1915	Surgical. 1916	1915	Total. 1916	1915	Bloomingdale Hospital. Total. 1916	1915	Convalescent Cottages. Total. 1916	1915
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year.																		
Male	48	55	70	61	7	7	125	123	9	14	25	11	34	25	163	171	....	....
Female	29	31	55	45	17	13	101	89	5	5	5	2	10	7	191	192	....	....
Total	77	86	125	106	24	20	226	212	14	19	30	13	44	32	354	363	75	64
Patients Admitted During the Year.																		
Male	1,157	1,117	2,039	1,987	417	300	3,613	3,406	745	965	1,051	1,080	1,796	2,045	123	85	....	....
Female	613	557	1,378	1,383	449	407	2,440	2,345	120	208	152	197	272	405	131	108	....	....
Total	1,770	1,674	3,417	3,370	866	707	6,053	5,751	865	1,173	1,203	1,277	2,068	2,450	254	193	857	757
Grand Total	1,847	1,760	3,542	3,476	890	727	6,279	5,963	879	1,192	1,233	1,290	2,112	2,482	608	556	932	821
Patients Discharged During the Year.																		
Cured							2,419	2,832					596	440	50	31	....	....
Improved							2,764	2,011					1,123	1,496	95	85	....	....
Unimproved							495	487					217	339	79	72	....	....
Died							372	407					141	163	33	14	....	....
Total							6,050	5,737					2,077	2,438	257	202	856	746
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatemnt at End of Year.																		
Male	62	48	54	70	16	10	132	128	10	9	17	25	27	34	153	163	....	....
Female	29	29	52	55	16	14	97	98	3	5	5	5	8	10	198	191	....	....
Total	91	77	106	125	32	24	229	226	13	14	22	30	35	44	351	354	76	75

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1915 AND 1916

Details.	Free Ward.	City Patients.	Endowed Beds.	Pay Ward.	Private Room.	Staff and Nurses.	Totals.
New York Hospital:							
Total patient-days of treatment:							
1916	36,581	29,247	1,281	11,679	12,326	851	91,965
1915	29,672	31,402	1,178	15,193	10,485	924	88,854
Percentage of days of treatment:							
1916	39 8/10%	31 6/10%	1 3/10%	12 7/10%	13 4/10%	1 3/10%	100%
1915	33 4/10%	35 3/10%	1 4/10%	17 1/10%	11 8/10%	1 2/10%	100%
Daily Average for 365 days:							
1916	64½	80	3½	68	34	2	252
1915	81	86	3	41	29	3	243
House of Relief:							
Total Patient-days of Treatment:							
1916	5,714	7,085	.....	3,992	135	.....	16,926
1915	5,922	7,679	.....	2,809	103	.....	16,513
Percentage of days of treatment:							
1916	33.76%	41.86%	.....	23.59%	.79%	.....	100%
1915	36%	46.38%	.....	17%	.62%	.....	100%
Daily Average for							
1916 (366 days)	15.6%	19.4%	.....	10.9%	.37%	.....	46.27%
1915 (365 days)	16.2%	21%	.....	7.7%	.3%	.....	45.2%

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1915 AND 1916.

Total prescriptions issued....	46,934	50,663	3,729	14,771	23,577	8,806	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ambulance.												
Ambulance calls.....	8,099	7,442	657	4,093	4,007	86	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brought to hospital.....	1,096	752	344	1,362	1,943	581	....	....	....	....	....	....
Treated and left at place of call.....	4,131	3,241	890	1,874	1,244	630	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home.....	2,467	3,066	599	342	275	67	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dead on arrival.....	212	263	51	126	100	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average calls per day.....	22+	20+	2+	11+	11−	1−	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other hospitals	118	91	28	331	445	114	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unnecessary calls.....	193	120	73	58	....	58+	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receipts.												
Private rooms.....	$52,537.40	$47,389.25	$5,148.15	$675.00	$575.00	$100.00	$410,417.74	$373,211.93	$37,205.81	....	....	....
Hospital wards.....	26,279.77	22,789.93	3,489.84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses.....	20,796.00	19,400.00	1,396.00	7,464.97	6,278.65	1,186.32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses' board.....	6,160.00	5,672.00	488.00	95.50	103.40	7.90	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fees, physicians, surgeons, etc.	10,342.05	8,935.50	1,406.55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray.....	3,470.50	2,641.25	829.25	790.00	799.50	9.50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Articles sold.....	3,738.03	3,853.10	115.07	608.99	360.25	248.74	53,949.45	50,720.87	3,228.58	....	....	....
Out-Patients Dept.....	8,956.32	8,302.89	653.43	2,939.80	3,550.60	610.80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Money rec'd for city patients.	32,788.50	34,618.25	1,829.75	8,719.50	8,980.02	260.52	....	....	....	....	....	....
City for ambulance service...	4,550.00	4,200.00	350.00	2,957.50	2,730.00	227.50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compensation case patients..	12,698.90	9,198.30	3,500.60	12,594.00	11,794.00	800.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Operating room charges.....	4,214.00	2,245.00	1,969.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1915 AND 1916.

Classification.	New York Hospital			House of Relief			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1916	1915	Increase Decrease	1916	1915	Increase Decrease	1916	1915	Increase Decrease	1916	1915	Inc. Dec.
General.												
Patients at beginning of year	226	212	14	44	32	12	354	363	9	75	64	11
Patients admitted during year (including all depts. except Out-Patient Dept.)	14,129	12,834	1,295	2,068	2,450	382	254	193	61	857	757	100
Total number of patients treated during the year (excluding Out-Patients Dept.)	14,355	13,046	1,309	2,112	2,482	370	608	556	52	932	821	111
Total days of Hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	100,041	95,914	4,127	16,926	16,513	413	245,645	250,390	4,745	28,082	24,176	3,906
Total days in private rooms—patients	12,326	10,485	1,841	135	103	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days in private rooms—guests	587	407	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days in private rooms—staff and nurses	851	924	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of private patients treated during year	856	727	129	19	16	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of guests occupying rooms during year	56	63	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of patients treated in Emergency Ward	8,076	7,083	993	....	134	134	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days of pay patients in hospital wards	24,713	15,193	9,520	3,992	2,809	1,183	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days of ward patients	87,715	85,429	2,286	16,791	16,410	381	....	....	....	....	....	....
Percentage of pay patients in hospital wards	28%	21%	7%	23.8%	16.8%	7%	....	....	....	....	....	....
Highest daily census	262	258	4	58	57	1	342	349	7	....	....	....
Lowest daily census	201	189	12	33	32	1	309	314	5	....	....	....
Average daily census	243+	228	15+	46+	45+	1	323	337	14	76	56	20
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	7+	7½	½+	8+	6+	2	326	360	34	26	29	3
Average days hospital-ward patients	14+	15−	0+	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average days private room patients	14+	14+	0	7+	6+	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and wards	6,279	5,963	316	2,112	2,482	370	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients treated during year in all departments	36,171	35,853	318	20,954	21,189	235	608	556	52	932	821	111
Average patients per day in all departments	589	572	17	171	168	3	323	337	14	76	64	12
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital	362	355	7	59	58	1	350	349	1	26	25	1
Average Costs.												
Daily average cost per patient	$2.77	$2.73	$.04	$2.85	$2.58+	$.26+	$2.97	$2.80	$.17	$1.334	$1.378	$.044
Daily average cost per private patient	4.35	4.66	.31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.54	2.48	.06	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.3304	.3010	.0294	.3969	.3288	.0681−	.4268+	.3551	.0717+	.307	.281	.026
Out-Patient Dept.												
New patients treated	15,218	16,500	1,282	16,626	18,707	2,081	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients' visits made	80,527	79,544	983	41,593	45,820	4,227	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients treated during year	15,218	16,500	1,282	16,626	18,707	2,081	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average visits per day	266	262	4	113+	125	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average visits per patient	5+	4+	1+	2.5	2.45	.05	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily average cost per patient	.3893	.3355	.0538	.3789	.3127	.0662	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total prescriptions issued	46,934	50,663	3,729	14,771	23,577	8,806	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ambulance.												
Ambulance calls	8,099	7,442	657	4,093	4,007	86	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brought to hospital	1,096	752	344	1,362	1,943	581	....	....	....	....	....	....
Treated and left at place of call	4,131	3,241	890	1,874	1,244	630	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home	2,467	3,066	599	342	275	67	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dead on arrival	212	263	51	126	100	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average calls per day	22+	20+	2+	11+	11−	1−	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other hospitals	118	91	28	331	445	114	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unnecessary calls	193	120	73	58	....	58+	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receipts.												
Private rooms	$52,537.40	$47,389.25	$5,148.15	$675.00	$575.00	$100.00	$410,417.74	$373,211.93	$37,205.81	....	....	....
Hospital wards	26,279.77	22,789.93	3,489.84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses	20,796.00	19,400.00	1,396.00	7,464.97	6,278.65	1,186.32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses' board	6,160.00	5,672.00	488.00	95.50	103.40	7.90	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fees, physicians, surgeons, etc.	10,342.05	8,935.50	1,406.55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray	3,470.50	2,641.25	829.25	790.00	799.50	9.50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Articles sold	3,738.03	3,853.10	115.07	608.99	360.25	248.74	53,949.45	50,720.87	3,228.58	....	....	....
Out-Patients Dept.	8,956.32	8,302.89	653.43	2,939.80	3,550.60	610.80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Money rec'd for city patients	32,788.50	34,618.25	1,829.75	8,719.50	8,980.02	260.52	....	....	....	....	....	....
City for ambulance service	4,550.00	4,200.00	350.00	2,957.50	2,730.00	227.50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compensation case patients	12,698.90	9,198.30	3,500.60	12,594.00	11,794.00	800.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Operating room charges	4,214.00	2,245.00	1,969.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL AND THE HOUSE OF RELIEF.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN: The cost of maintaining the New York Hospital in 1916 was $311,535.60 against $293,140.57 in 1915, an increase of $18,395.03. As the receipts were $14,212.01 greater than in 1915 the net increased cost of maintaining the Hospital was $4,183.02.

The cost of maintaining the House of Relief in 1916 was $64,595.69 against $58,033.80 in 1915, an increase of $6,561.89. As the receipts were but $874.54 greater than in 1915 the net increased cost was $5,687.35. As noted elsewhere several fairly expensive improvements were made in this institution during the year, and 1917 may show smaller disbursements.

Our experiences in respect to increased operating costs in recent years are not different from those of other active hospitals. The increase in expenditures is due largely to the fact that hospitals are putting forth their best efforts to improve and extend their service. Their patients are receiving more personal attention than ever before. This wave of enthusiasm for better service coupled, as it has been for several years past with the rising cost of practically all commodities, must of necessity influence hospital costs.

The following statements contrasting certain of our expenditures for the year 1906 with those for the year 1916 will serve to show in part for what hospital money was spent ten years ago and now.

In 1906 there were 278 names on the Hospital payroll. To-day there are 425, an increase of 52 per cent. The expenditure made on behalf of the payroll was 58 per cent. greater in 1916 than it was in 1906. An analysis of the payroll shows that the increase has been entirely in the professional payroll, the administrative payroll being actually less than it was ten years ago.

The nursing payroll (which does not include special nurses paid for by private patients, or Social Service nurses) was 75 per cent. greater than in 1906.

The payroll of the Pathological Department, in spite of material assistance received from Cornell Medical School, increased over 60 per cent. in the same period, and a further substantial increase is planned for next year.

In 1906 we had no Social Service Department, and were doing no follow-up work. When the patients were discharged from the Hospital they were dismissed from our minds. Now we maintain oversight over them for years if their condition requires it. The annual payrolls for these two important branches of the service,

together with the cost of maintenance of the workers, amount to a considerable sum.

There are now on the Out-Patient Department payroll the names of forty-nine physicians and eight masseuse. In 1906 we had no paid Out-Patient Staff.

We now have two paid Admitting Physicians who not only receive and assign applicants for admission, but are responsible for the treatment of minor accident cases. No such service was rendered in 1906, this work being left to the internes who were often inexperienced men.

The record systems recently introduced in the Hospital and House of Relief and in the Out-Patient Departments are expensive to maintain, but are considered of great value.

In 1916 the expenditure for the X-Ray Department was $10,339.00, while in 1906 it was only a few hundred dollars.

The Hydriatic and Dental Departments add materially to the professional payroll.

Ten years ago anæsthetics were administered by the interne staff; to-day we have two salaried anæsthetists.

Ten years ago medication for patients was simple and not particularly expensive. To-day there are numerous preparations in common use which are very costly. For instance, we frequently spend in a single month for one drug preparation, salvarsan, $300.00 or $400.00, an amount equivalent to our former entire expenditure for all drugs. The expenditure for drugs in 1916 was 450 per cent. greater than in 1906.

Owing both to deterioration of equipment and to greatly increased demands upon the heat, light and power plant, the consumption of coal has increased about 400 tons a year, and the price of coal has advanced 85 cents a ton.

In order to provide accommodations for the rapidly increasing number of nurses we are now paying an annual rental of $5,800.00 for two residences.

The expenditure for food supplies and other maintenance for the increased number of employes amounts to a considerable sum annually.

The subjoined statistical table shows the average prices paid for various commodities in 1906 and in 1916, together with the percentage increases.

	Average Prices Paid in 1906.	Average Prices Paid in 1916.	Per Cent. Increase.
Meats	$ .1084 lb.	$ .1967 lb.	81
Poultry	.1683 lb.	.2327 lb.	38
Butter	.2383 lb.	.3473 lb.	45
Eggs	.2435 doz.	.3080 doz.	26
Milk	.0394 qt.	.0625 qt.	58
Cream	.30 qt.	.46 qt.	53
Coal	3.50 ton	4.10 ton	17

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—WEST FIFTEENTH STREET

Completed 1877

On one item a notable saving was made. In 1906 the number of yards of gauze purchased was 366,000, and the number of operations performed was about 1,600. Last year we purchased 127,000 yards of gauze, and the number of operations performed was about 3,300. Based on present prices for gauze, and disregarding entirely the fact that the number of operations has more than doubled during the past ten years, this would indicate an annual saving of $6,572.00.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

A new history system was started in this Department. The histories of the patients are now filed numerically in suitable filing cases. In a cross-index file all cases are filed according to the classification given in the Bellevue Nomenclature Book. By means of the system introduced it is hoped to bring the Hospital Wards, Emergency Room, and the Out-Patient Department into closer relationship. The installation of this system necessitated the employment of additional clerks.

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Miss M. H. Jordan, a graduate of the Class of 1902, who had been Superintendent of the Training School of the French Hospital in Thirty-fourth Street for a number of years, was appointed Directress of Nurses, succeeding Miss Adeline Henderson, deceased. Miss Jordan assumed the duties of the office in March and is giving excellent satisfaction.

It was decided to include in the curriculum training in mental and contagious diseases. In order to give three months' training in each of these branches the length of the course of training was extended from twenty-six months to three years. Through the extension of the course we will be in position to give our pupils training in executive work in charge of Wards.

As our old interior fire alarm system was of an antiquated type and its wiring defective, a new system was installed on an annual rental basis.

A power-driven machine for manufacturing ice cream was purchased.

The new machinery installed in the laundry in 1914 has produced satisfactory results. About 50,000 pieces are now laundered each week.

During the year great difficulty was experienced in obtaining suitable help, both men and women. For this reason it was decided to increase wages paid. The women employes were increased $2.00

per month and men employes $6.00 a month. The wages of porters, orderlies, doormen, elevator men, etc., are now increased five per cent. at the end of each six months' service until a maximum of $50.00 per month is reached.

Owing to the increase in the volume of our telephone work it was decided early in the year to install a two-position switchboard. It had been difficult for some time for one operator to satisfactorily handle the work during the rush hours.

In June, 1916, the New York Hospital entered into an agreement with the State to care for sick and wounded soldiers from the Encampment at Beekman. Forty-two patients were received and cared for. The number would have been much larger had it not been for the fact that the militia was ordered to the Mexican border during the period set apart for the Encampment.

The increase in the consumption of coal from 4,059 tons in 1915 to 4,304 tons in 1916 was due largely to the inferior grade of coal delivered to the Hospital throughout the Spring months when the wage question was being discussed by the operators and the miners. In June the price of buckwheat coal was advanced $0.15 a ton.

Much of the equipment in the engine and boiler rooms is nearly worn out, and steps should be taken at an early date to thoroughly modernize this important Department. With modern equipment it should be possible to materially reduce operating costs.

At the request of the Attending Physicians and Surgeons stenographers were employed for writing histories and assisting with follow-up work. The result has been an improvement in the Ward work, as the internes being relieved of writing histories are able to devote all their time and energies to their professional duties.

BRANCH HOSPITAL FOR POLIOMYELITIS CASES.

Owing to the prevalence of infantile paralysis in the city during the Summer months the Governors in July made an offer to the Department of Health to rent a building, and to equip and maintain it as a hospital for patients ill with this disease. Learning of this offer the authorities of the Corporation of Trinity Church offered to the Hospital, rent free, the school building connected with St. John's Chapel in Varick Street.

About this time the Department of Health called the attention of the Hospital authorities to the old hospital buildings of the New York Orthopædic Hospital at 126 East Fifty-ninth Street, which the trustees of that institution had already placed at the disposal of the Department of Health.

As these buildings were much more commodious, and appeared to offer certain other advantages over the St. John's Chapel School

HOUSE OF RELIEF—67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET

Completed 1894

Building, the Governors voted to enter into an agreement with the Department of Health to take them over, and to equip and maintain them as a temporary hospital for patients ill with poliomyelitis. A few days after this decision was reached the buildings fully equipped were opened for the reception of patients. The first group of patients was admitted August 11th. The Medical Board of the New York Hospital entered into the spirit of the work, and supplied a Staff from their own numbers.

All told, 122 patients were treated. There were sixteen deaths.

The cost of equipping and operating the plant was $12,296.81.

On October 14th the number of patients having been reduced by discharge, transfer, and death to eighteen the buildings and equipment were turned over to Bellevue Hospital.

Dr. E. C. Rosenow, of the Mayo Clinic of Rochester, Minnesota, came to New York and associated himself with the Pathological Department of the Hospital for the purpose of studying the bacteriology of acute anterior poliomyelitis. Dr. Rosenow, before coming to New York, had been devoting much of his time and energy to the study of this disease, and when the epidemic broke out in this city he decided to come here, as he recognized that this would give him an unusual opportunity to study a large number of cases in all stages of the disease.

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT.

In this Department treatment is furnished to ward, private room and out-patients.

Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance.

The average daily number of treatments in 1916 was 6 plus.

The number of new patients treated during the year 1916 was 433, and the total number of treatments 2,524.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

The work in this Department continues to increase. A dentist is on duty four mornings of each week from 9:30 until 12 o'clock. Adults as well as children are treated, and there are no charges.

The number of patients treated in 1916 was 3,183 against 3,121 in 1915. There were 131 cement fillings, 11 oral surgery cases, 110 root canals, 138 oral prophylactic treatments, 740 amalgam fillings, 3 enamel fillings, 1,001 extractions, 1,172 treatments.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

A system for filing medical records was introduced early in the year. It is practically identical with that employed at the New

York Hospital. In indexing and filing records the system of Nomenclature established by Bellevue Hospital was followed. One of the rooms formerly occupied by the Out-Patient Department was converted into a record room, and fills the purpose admirably. It was necessary to employ additional clerks to take charge of the medical records, and of the system for following up discharged patients.

In order to improve the medical work a Resident Pathologist was provided, and the space allotted to the Pathological Department increased. It is thought that this addition to the Staff will be of advantage to the internes as well as to the patients.

Arrangements were made to keep the Roof Ward open throughout the year. In the past this ward has been closed during the Summer months.

Miss Eleanor Dinehart has done the Social Service work at the House of Relief for the past year. Miss Dinehart's salary is paid by the wife of one of her former patients. We desire to acknowledge our appreciation of Miss Dinehart's work as well as the generosity of the lady who has made it possible for her to take up this work.

Tile floors were laid in the halls and wards on the third floor at an expense of about $1,000.00, and also in the X-Ray operating room.

AMBULANCE SERVICE, 1916.

The amount of work done at the New York Hospital was larger than ever before. The total number of calls answered was 8,099 as compared with 7,442 in 1915.

At the House of Relief 4,093 calls were answered as compared with 4,007 the previous year.

There are four electric ambulances in service at the New York Hospital and two at the House of Relief. A horse ambulance is also maintained at the House of Relief.

BASE HOSPITAL UNIT.

Early in the year the New York Hospital was invited by the American Red Cross to organize from its administrative and professional Staffs a Base Hospital Unit, which in case of need could be sent forward with the Army. The invitation was accepted by the Governors, enrollment was begun at once, and arrangements were made for equipment and supplies.

These Hospital Units are organized under the auspices of the American Red Cross for the reason that in times of peace the War Department has no authority to form such an organization, but in case of war these organizations pass automatically into the control of the Government.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are indebted to the Babies' Hospital and its Superintendent, Miss Smith, for opportune and valuable assistance rendered us while we were operating the old Orthopædic Hospital in East Fifty-ninth Street as a hospital for poliomyelitis patients.

Miss Smith furnished us with eight or ten trained nursery maids at a time when it was seemingly impossible to obtain competent nurses. Without this assistance our work would have been seriously hampered, and possibly curtailed.

The success of the Branch Hospital in East Fifty-ninth Street was due in no small degree to the efficient work of Miss Irene Sutliffe, who had charge of the Nursing and Housekeeping. Miss Sutliffe was formerly Directress of Nurses at the New York Hospital.

The Haven Relief Fund Society again contributed $400.00. This money was distributed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is, "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the expenditures was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

Contributions for the care of poliomyelitis patients are herewith gratefully acknowledged:

Mr. Payne Whitney	$5,500.00
Silk Association Committee	500.00
Committee to Aid Convalescents from Infantile Paralysis	500.00
Mrs. George F. Vietor	100.00
Mrs. John A. Vietor	100.00
Mrs. Alden T. Blodgett and Friends	922.00
Through Miss Charlotte Boyd	100.00
Miss Beatrice Nash and Friends	17.00
Through Miss Golding	5.00
New York Hospital Nurse	4.00
Through Miss Gordon	1.00
Dorothy Walsh, "The Little Girl Next Door"	A Large Doll and Other Toys
Miss Susan V. Gifford	Babies' Jackets
Miss T. E. Frank	Picture Books
Miss E. Sampers	Postcards
Miss Carroll Moore	Books and Paper Dolls

Contributions for Christmas Festivities:

Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	$20.00
Mr. Augustine J. Smith	25.00
Mr. William Woodward	20.00

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Reports between Pages 24 and 25.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The past year has been one of great activity and industry in all departments of the Hospital. The greater efficiency and more satisfactory work under the continued-service plan have become quite obvious. With hardly any exception, every member of the staff is following some particular line of investigation or study. There is an increasing tendency to hold formal conferences for a review of the work and results, and outline plans for future research and improvements. The conferences noted in last year's report and the weekly surgical Field Rounds have been continued and developed.

A comparison of the activities of the Hospital as compared to 1915, both here and at Hudson Street, is as follows:

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

	1915	1916
Number of Patients in Wards	5,236	5,413
Number of Days of Care	78,346	79,639
Number of Patients in O. P. D.	16,500	15,218
Number of Visits	79,544	80,527
Ambulance Calls	7,442	8,099

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Number of Patients in Wards	2,466	2,093
Number of Days of Care	16,410	16,791
Number of Patients in O. P. D.	18,707	16,626
Number of Visits	45,820	45,593
Ambulance Calls	4,007	4,093

The ever-increasing activity of the surgical service is evidenced by 2,878 operations, 73 more than were done in the preceding year. It seems improbable that these figures can hereafter be materially increased, as the limited capacity of the Hospital seems to have been exhausted.

The teaching facilities of the Hospital have been developed and

utilized actively. On the First Division the students have been taught in surgery by section work, amphitheatre clinics, both theoretical and practical, and clinical clerkships for five months of the year, small groups of students each serving five weeks. Dr. Conner has a similar number of clinical clerkships. Bedside instruction in pediatrics is given by Dr. Roper. Dr. Williams has continued his valuable medical ward clinics, which have attracted many physicians affiliated with the Hospital or living in the vicinity. On the Second Surgical Division Dr. Pool has had small sections also of students for clinical clerkships. At the House of Relief, Dr. Turnure and staff have given section work and demonstrations to the Cornell students, utilizing particularly the exceptional opportunities for the study of traumatic surgery.

The Follow-up system alluded to in last year's report has given satisfaction and it is hoped eventually that it can be made universal and complete for all departments of the Hospital and that its entire operation may become part of the Hospital administration. Those who are familiar with the system believe that we are discharging a duty to the community in tabulating results and that many misleading ideas can be and should be corrected by this checking up of the final results. It might be compared to the auditing system in a well-conducted business.

The efficiency of the Follow-up system owes a great deal to the energy and devoted assistance of the Social Service Department, which has traced a great many cases that would otherwise have been lost, and it has also been most useful in remedying conditions of faulty hygiene, destitution, etc.

During the summer of 1916 the Attending Surgeons, Doctors Gibson and Pool, spent some time abroad, Dr. Pool being in charge of the branch of the French Hospital of New York City at the Chateau de Passy, Sens. The experience gained by them is very valuable and several useful features have been introduced into the New York Hospital, particularly the Carrel method of treating wounds, which was studied thoroughly under the best auspices. The method is now in operation at the New York Hospital, and its introduction has been facilitated by the employment of Miss Ryan, a nurse who worked with Dr. Carrel, and by the experience of Dr. E. A. Lane, of the interne staff, who has recently returned from La Panne, Belgium.

In response to an invitation of the American Red Cross Society, the Medical Board of the Hospital has organized a Base Hospital Unit, which is now known as Base Hospital No. 9. In time of war this unit will pass under the control of the War Department. It comprises a personnel of 166. The physicians and surgeons are as follows:

Dr. C. L. Gibson, Director and Head of Surgical Section.
Dr. L. A. Conner, Assistant Director (Medicine).
Dr. W. J. Elser, Assistant Director (Laboratory).
Dr. E. H. Pool, Staff Surgeon.
Dr. P. R. Turnure, Staff Surgeon.
Dr. F. W. Shine, Oculist.
Dr. A. H. Dugdale, Staff Surgeon.
Dr. P. Dineen, Staff Surgeon.
Dr. J. P. Erskine, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Dr. R. Stephens, Orthopedist.
Dr. R. W. Bolling, Staff Surgeon.
Dr. F. J. Echeverria, Staff Surgeon.
Dr. J. P. Ruyl, Dentist.
Dr. A. M. Nodine, Dentist.
Dr. W. R. Williams, Staff Physician.
Dr. E. Cussler, Staff Physician.
Dr. J. M. Kent, Staff Physician.
Dr. H. E. B. Pardee, Staff Physician.
Dr. H. A. Cossitt, Staff Physician.
Dr. Thomas K. Davis, Neurologist.
Dr. R. C. Stillman, Clinical Pathologist.
Dr. G. W. Wheeler, Bacteriologist.
Dr. Archibald Busby, Roentgenologist.
Dr. G. W. Zulauf, Adjutant.
Dr. G. W. Vannatta, Registrar.

The administrative officer is Dr. G. W. Zulauf and the Chief Nurse is Miss A. W. Goodrich.

The selection of the medical staff has been planned properly to protect the interests of the Hospital should mobilization actually occur.

We are indebted to the local chapter of the American Red Cross and the Social Service Auxiliary for raising the money needed for the equipment of this Hospital Unit. The responsibility for providing the large amount of medical dressings and supplies required was assumed by Mrs. Payne Whitney to whom we feel ourselves especially indebted. As a result of her active interest and successful work, eighty boxes of such supplies are now in storage in complete readiness for any emergency.

The following changes and readjustments have been made in the personnel of the Medical Board:

We have suffered a serious loss in the resignation of two of the Associate Attending Physicians. Dr. Nellis B. Foster has been appointed Professor of Medicine at the University of Michigan,

Ann Arbor, and Dr. J. C. Greenway has been appointed Director of the Department of University Health of Yale University.

Dr. T. B. Barringer, Jr., and Dr. Edward Cussler, Associate Physicians hitherto assigned to the House of Relief have been assigned to duty on the Second Medical Division of the Hospital.

Dr. F. W. Bancroft has been promoted to Associate Attending Surgeon on the Second Division, and the following new appointments have been made:

Dr. Seward Erdman, Associate Attending Surgeon to the Second Surgical Division.

Dr. John A. Vietor, Assistant Attending Surgeon to the Second Surgical Division.

Dr. R. G. Stillman, Assistant Attending Physician to the First Medical Division.

At the Hudson Street Hospital the service has been reorganized as follows:

Surgical Service in charge of Dr. P. R. Turnure,* Attending, Dr. J. H. Kenyon, Associate, and Doctors R. W. Bolling and F. Beekman, Assistant Surgeons.

Medical Service in charge of Dr. Hughes Dayton,* Attending, and Dr. Peter Irving, Associate.

Reference should be made to the creditable part taken by the Hospital in meeting the emergency caused by the appearance of poliomyelitis in epidemic form in the city during the summer. In response to the appeal of the Health Commissioner for aid in caring for the thousands of afflicted children a branch hospital was opened in the old building of the Orthopædic Hospital in East 59th Street. The onerous work of renovating the building and equipping and organizing the hospital was performed by Doctor Howell in the astonishingly short space of eight days, and on August 11, the doors were opened for the reception of patients.

During the two months of its existence there were received here 121 patients, of whom 115 proved to be cases of poliomyelitis. Of these 115 cases all but 15 recovered.

The medical charge of the Hospital was placed in the hands of Doctor J. C. Roper, to whose untiring efforts and skillful management much of the success of the undertaking is due. The resident staff was recruited from the internes of the Hospital and House of Relief, Doctors Heddens, Witt, Stevens and Haynes all rendering willing and faithful service. In the surgical and orthopædic management of the patients Dr. Roper received much valuable help from Doctors Erskine, Bancroft, Hitzrot and Farr of the surgical staff of the Hospital.

*Doctors Turnure and Dayton were assigned from the New York Hospital Service.

A well equipped research laboratory was established in the hospital in which extensive bacteriological investigations were carried on by Doctors Rosenow and Towne of the Mayo Foundation and by Doctor Wheeler of the pathological staff of the Hospital. Much interesting information was gained which it is hoped will aid materially in explaining the nature and causes of this mysterious disease.

To Miss Irene H. Sutliffe and her assistants on the nursing and housekeeping staff the Medical Board makes grateful acknowledgment of the loyal and enthusiastic co-operation which contributed so largely to the successful operation of the Hospital.

The Medical Board ventures also to express to the Board of Governors its appreciation of the prompt and generous way in which this unusual opportunity to render valuable public service to the community was seen and utilized.

The necessity for a suitable library, particularly for the House Staff, makes itself more and more felt and it is to be hoped that even with our limited quarters an improvement over the present conditions can be obtained.

The Pathological Department has continued to be of the utmost aid and value to the Medical and Surgical Services. Some of its many activities have increased considerably during the year, notably that of the Wasserman Blood Tests of which some 3,000 were made. In order to increase the usefulness of these important diagnostic tests it has been arranged that they shall be made on three days a week instead of two as hitherto.

Dr. William H. Baughman has been appointed Assistant Clinical Pathologist to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Dr. William R. May.

The number of patients examined in the Roentgenological Department of the New York Hospital, for the year 1916, is 4,932 as compared to 4,485 in the year 1915, the increase being chiefly in the number of thoracic and gastro-intestinal cases. A department for Roentgentherapy has been established under the charge of Dr. S. Brown.

The Department is in great need of suitable apparatus for fluroscopic examinations, the importance of which are becoming increasingly apparent. This question is being investigated at present and it is hoped the deficiency will soon be overcome.

Lewis A. Conner, *President.*

Hughes Dayton, *Secretary.*

A list of publications during the year by the physicians and surgeons of the Hospital is given below:

Dr. F. W. Bancroft: "The Control of Cancer." *Colorado Medicine*, September, 1916.

"The Follow-up System. The Methods Employed upon the Second Surgical Division of the New York Hospital." *The Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin*, Vol. XXVII, No. 305, July, 1916.

"Report on a Case of Carcinoma Uteri treated According to the Percy Method, with Autopsy Findings." *The American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children*, Vol. LXXIV, No. 1, 1916.

Dr. T. B. Barringer, Jr.: "The Circulatory Reaction to Graduated Work as a Test of the Heart's Functional Capacity." *Archives of Internal Medicine*, March, 1916, Vol. XVII.

"Studies of the Heart's Functional Capacity as Estimated by the Circulatory Reaction to Graduated Work." *Archives of Internal Medicine*, May, 1916, Vol. XVII.

"The Effect of Exercise upon the Carbohydrate Tolerance in Diabetes." *American Journal Medical Sciences*, February, 1916, Vol. CLI.

Dr. L. A. Conner: *The Medical Annual*, 1916. "Articles on Diseases of Lungs, Bronchi and Mediastinum."

Dr. C. L. Gibson: "Post-operative Intestinal Obstruction." *Annals of Surgery*, April, 1916, Vol. LXIII, No. 4.

"The End-results of Fourteen Operations for Perforated Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers." *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, April, 1916, Vol. XXII, No. 4.

"A Surgical 'Follow-up' System." *Annals of Surgery*, September, 1916, Vol. LXIV, No. 3.

"Comparative Value of the Methods of Treating Tetanus." *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, December, 1916, No. 6, Vol. CLII.

Dr. J. M. Hitzrot: "Fractures of the Neck of the Scapula" (with Dr. R. W. Bolling). *Annals of Surgery*, February, 1916, Vol. LXII.

Dr. B. J. Lee: "Clinical Clerkships in the First Surgical (Cornell) Division at New York Hospital." *Journal of the American Medical Association*, December, 1916, Vol. LXVII.

"Acute Operative Dilatation of the Stomach." *Annals of Surgery*, April, 1916, Vol. LXIII, No. 4.

Dr. E. H. Pool: "Concerning the Surgical Anatomy of the Thyroid, with Special Reference to the Parathyroid Glands." *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. LXIII, 1916.

A Report presented at the request of the Executive Committee of the New York Hospital: "A Visit to France." *New York Hospital General Bulletin*, Vol. I, 1916, No. 7.

Dr. W. P. Soule: "Nausea and Vomiting after Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia." *Medical Record*, December, 1916, Vol. XC, No. 24.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The Staff of the Training School on duty at the close of its fortieth year is as follows:

Officers of Instruction:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Clerical Assistant	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor of Private Patients' Building	1
Supervisor of Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor of House of Relief (Day)	1
Supervisor of House of Relief (Night)	1
Operating Room Nurses	4
Graduate Nurses in Charge of Wards	9
Graduate Nurses in Charge of Private Patients' Building Floors	2
Dietitian	1

Pupils:

Seniors	38
Intermediates	32
Juniors	25
Probationers	22

At this date the pupils are distributed as follows:

Hospital Wards and Private Patients' Building	95
House of Relief	13
Lying-In Hospital	6
Sloane Hospital for Women	4

Twelve of the Probationers are on ward duty and ten still in the Class Room.

During the year 840 applications were received; of these, 122 were considered as follows:

Accepted and entered as Probationers	64
Accepted as Pupils	53
Resigned	2
Declined	6

Five Pupils resigned for various reasons during 1916.

The general health of the Nurses has been excellent. The total number of days of illness amounted to 746, which was 150 days less than last year, notwithstanding the increased number of pupils. The rooms in the Private Patients' Building assigned to the nurses' use were occupied 781 days; of these, 381 by pupils, 400 by graduate

nurses. The contraction of contagious diseases by the pupils called the Isolation Ward into service for 42 days; Diphtheria, 21 days; Measles, 5 days; Mumps, 16 days.

The Graduation Exercises of 1916 were held in the Governors' Room of the Administration Building, on Wednesday, March 1st. The President of the Board of Governors, Mr. Howard Townsend, presided, and diplomas and medals were presented to thirty-eight pupils. The address was delivered to the Graduating Class by the late Mr. Frederick W. Whitridge and was very much enjoyed by an appreciative audience. The exercises were followed by a reception in the nurses' home, largely attended by the graduates and their friends.

We feel greatly indebted to the Board of Governors for the additional service offered to our pupils. Affiliations for the practical and theoretical instruction in psychopathic and contagious nursing will give them an unusually well-balanced experience. In order to include this training it has been found necessary to extend our course to three years.

Our Alumnæ activities are at the present time being devoted, mainly, to the furnishing of a new Club House for our ever-increasing group of graduates. For some time we have been unable to offer to our graduating classes the accommodation and protection we would desire, but trust that, through the untiring efforts of our nurses, we shall soon have a comfortable home, complete in all its appointments.

Seventy of our graduates have responded to the call of the nations now at war, and we are proud to note that among those who have received decorations are: Miss Amy E. Holmes, Miss Anna Reutinger, Miss R. Lee Cromwell and Miss Ruth Frasius. Those who have joined the Canadian Army Medical Corps are enlisted to remain until the end of the war.

As a result of the plea for preparedness by the American National Red Cross, a New York Hospital Unit is being formed. There was a splendid response from the graduates of our School to the appeal for nurses, and fifty have signed the muster roll. Two members of the Unit have been called and are now serving on the Mexican Border.

To the Board of Governors, the Superintendent of the Hospital, the Attending Staff and to my co-workers I offer my sincere thanks and appreciation for their loyal support and interest in making the work of the School successful.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,
Directress of Nurses.

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. William Woodward.....*Secretary*
Mrs. Payne Whitney.

Committee of the House of Relief.

Mrs. Graham F. Blandy, *Chairman* Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs, Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. Harry Bangs.

General Auxiliary.

Mrs. Frederick Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. R. W. Bolling,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. I. Townsend Burden, Jr.,
Mrs. Archibald S. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. Nellis B. Foster,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. Francis Garvan,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. Edward Hager,
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Mrs. Russell Hibbs,
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin,
Mrs. J. Ramsay Hunt,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. William J. Mersereau,
Mrs. Victor Morawetz,
Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. Edmund D. Randolph,
Mrs. George L. Rives,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. David Stevenson,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. Joseph Welsh,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William R. Williams,
Mrs. William Woodward.

Treasurer's Report.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE.

Jan. 31, 1915—Jan. 31, 1917.

Receipts.

Balance in bank, Jan., 1916	$2,512.17
Dues and Subscriptions	4,010.49
Interest	156.64
	$6,679.30

Disbursements.

General and Tuberculosis Work	$1,841.75
Nurses' and Workers' Salaries	2,321.25
Balance, Jan., 1917	2,516.30
	$6,679.30

ZAIDIE BLISS,
Treasurer.

Report on Special Sales.

Receipts from sales of towels made through S. S. Dept.	$579.18
Donation	10.00
	$589.18

Expenditures for material and payment of women	$531.56
Balance on hand in New Netherland Bank, Jan. 1, 1917	$57.62

Alice M. Hitzrot.

SOME OF OUR FRESH AIR PATIENTS IN THE PLAYGROUND OPPOSITE THE 15TH STREET HOSPITAL
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, SUMMER 1916

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Dear Sirs:—I have the honor to present to you the report of the Social Service Department for the year 1916. You will see that the work shows considerable development over previous years and we hope very much that you will be satisfied with results as shown by the report.

The nurse who, since January, 1916, has been attending to the doctors' follow-up work, has made it possible to accomplish a great deal which heretofore had not been attempted. The new worker engaged to attend Dr. Kent's clinic and to do follow-up work in this connection, began in October and, as far as can be judged, her work has proved very valuable.

The expense of her salary is shared by the Society of Social Hygiene and we are deeply grateful to you for appropriating the necessary amount to pay the balance. We feel that this is a very necessary and important development of the Social Service work.

Last winter a sub-committee of the Ladies' Auxiliary was formed to take charge of the Social Service work at the House of Relief. Mrs. Blandy was made chairman, and a report of what they have accomplished follows.

In connection with the Hospital having been made a Red Cross Unit a committee on supplies was formed. Mrs. Whitney, as chairman, collected the greater part of the necessary equipment. A workroom was established where poor women were employed making garments, bandages, etc., and where donations of material and other supplies were sent. The National Red Cross contributed $1,000.00 towards the equipment and Mrs. Whitney raised besides this, $2,307.47 in private subscriptions. A more detailed account of what was done in this connection will be found in Dr. Gibson's report.

We have also co-operated in the after-care of the poliomyelitis cases attending our clinics, but thus far our work in this direction has not been extensive.

As a whole, we feel that the past year, while increasing our responsibilities, has broadened our field of work and we hope for your approval in our undertakings and in what we have accomplished.

Very respectfully yours,

ELEANOR ISELIN,
Chairman of the Executive Committee
Auxiliary to the Social Service Department
of the New York Hospital.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report of the Social Service Department for the year 1916.

NUMBER OF STAFF.

We now number eight graduate nurses. The work is divided as follows: House of Relief, one nurse. Children's clinics and wards, one nurse. Tuberculosis clinics, one nurse. Follow-up nurse for follow-up clinics, one nurse. General work (including convalescense of adults and cardiac work), two nurses. Clinics of syphilology, one nurse. Head worker, supervising all departments.

SOCIAL SERVICE NURSE IN CLINIC OF SYPHILOLOGY.

In October the Auxiliary to the Social Service Department combined with the Social Hygiene Society in assuming responsibility for the salary for a year of a Social Service nurse to work in the clinic of syphilology. Although responsibility for the part salary has now been taken by you from the Auxiliary, their interest continues and is shown by the provision of special medication, etc., to numerous patients attending the clinic. This work is still too new for a statistical report, but already it is obvious that the Social Service nurse is of great help to both doctors and patients in obtaining better results from their clinic attendance.

FOLLOW-UP OF CHILDREN CONVALESCING FROM POLIOMYELITIS.

Beginning in September, through Miss Irene Sutliffe, The National Special Aid Society employed two nurses to carry on this line of work with the children discharged from the Branch Hospital at Fifty-ninth Street. These nurses had headquarters and a desk in our department. Following is their report: Number of patients under supervision, 96. Visits to homes, 319. Visits to institutions, 25. Children admitted to hospitals, 12. Children admitted to convalescent homes, 15. To special schools, 1. Provided transportation for, 23. Attending clinics, 66. The work with the other children receiving after-care for poliomyelitis at clinics is done in co-operation with the Association for Aid of Crippled Children, whose nurses visit these homes. The After-care Committee provides braces when necessary.

SURGICAL FOLLOW-UP WORK.

The nurse taken on last January for this work has proved her value by the accompanying report. Number of calls given to Social Service, 1,367. Reports of nurse and returns of patients, 1,017 = 74⅓ per cent. Not found by nurse, 350.

ARTICLES OF SEWING GIVEN OUT.

One of the most important divisions of our work was made possible by the co-operation of the Auxiliary and the Hospital, the former paying for the work and the latter providing material for articles to be used in the Hospital. Sewing has also been done for others aside from the Hospital according to the following report:

Articles made for Hospital	4,498
Articles made for Red Cross Unit	276
Articles made for members of the Auxiliary	143
Articles made for Sherry	450
Total number of articles made	5,367

CONVALESCENT AND FRESH AIR WORK.

Our convalescent work has been larger than usual. Fortunately our Convalescent Cottages were able to keep open during the epidemic in the summer. The Fresh Air work would have suffered more than it did from this epidemic had it not been for the continued use of the Van Buren property opposite the Hospital, which was converted into a playground for the clinic children. The Board of Health allowed this playground to be kept open, as the children frequenting it, as well as their homes, were carefully supervised. Through the kindness of the Parks and Playgrounds Association, a worker was provided for the children during the summer months and up to the 9th of December. The average daily attendance during the summer was 85; during the autumn, 25. It is gratifying to report that all of the children who attended the playground with fair regularity have improved in their general health.

MILK FUND.

On account of the epidemic, which necessitated more care for the children in their homes, we were fortunate this summer to have a Milk Fund upon which to draw. A sum amounting to $987.50 was raised by Mrs. Whitney for this purpose. Eight thousand five hundred and forty-four quarts of milk were dispensed, therefore, through the milk station this past year by the Auxiliary to the Social Service Department.

THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

The usual Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets were given out by the Auxiliary. In addition to these, Mr. Vincent Astor gave 40 generous baskets, and the Salvation Army provided a considerable number of our people with Christmas dinners. Gifts of warm clothing were given with the Christmas baskets. A tree and entertainment were provided in the dispensary for about 500 children.

I wish to express my deep appreciation of the interest and co-operation of the Auxiliary to our Department and to all our friends and co-workers who have done so much to help us during the past year.

The following statement of work includes that of all divisions.

	General and Children.	Tuberculosis Clinic.	Surgical Follow-up.	House of Relief.	Totals.
1. Number of New Cases.....	1,451	330	....	399	2,180
2. Visits made to patients' homes, institutions, etc.....	2,764	1,816	2,119	600	7,302
3. Accompanied to trains, homes, etc.....	68	25	....	80	173
4. Clinics attended by workers..	340	260	52	....	652
5. Referred to Co-op. Agencies..	311	20	....	76	407
6. Sent to Convalescent Homes.	1,289	73	....	225	1,587
7. Sent to Fresh Air Homes.....	161	24	....	12	197
8. Sent to Tuberculosis Hospitals, Sanatoria and Preventoria.....	27	46	....	6	79
9. Sent to Permanent Homes...	7	....	....	2	9
10. Milk dispensed from New York Hospital.....	....	8,517 qts.	....	....	8,517 qts.
11. Eggs dispensed from New York Hospital.....	....	1,914 doz.	....	....	1,914 doz.
12. Milk dispensed from Aux. S. S. D.....	6,984 qts.	....	....	1,560 qts.	8,544 qts.
13. Surgical Supporters and Appliances given.....	87	....	....	10	97
14. Clothing given to families....	156	96	....	125	377
15. Thanksgiving baskets given..	....	....	....	....	80
16. Christmas baskets given.....	....	....	....	....	94
17. Christmas baskets given through kindness of Mr. V. Astor.....	....	....	....	....	40
18. Letters written.....	875	559	....	215	1,649
19. Referred for work.....	86	42	....	19	147
20. Work obtained.....	47	29	....	5	81
21. Articles of work given out....	....	....	....	....	5,367
22. Screening given to families...	20	9	....	15	44

Received for special cases and causes over and above amounts received from Treasurer of Auxiliary and Haven Fund, $1,094.12.

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI,
Head Worker.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE OF RELIEF.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—A Social Service Committee was formed in connection with the House of Relief on March 1, 1916. Through the generosity of Mrs. E. T. Stotesbury, it was made possible for Miss Eleanor Dinehart, a graduate of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses, to offer her services for the work. With no assistance, except for the co-operation of a very small committee, she has done very remarkably good work in the past eleven months, as is shown by the statistical report.

Formerly some Social Service work was done at the House of Relief by Miss Austin, who was housekeeper, and by Miss Irene Sutliffe, who volunteered her services.

Being a sub-committee of the Auxiliary to the Social Service Department of the New York Hospital, we have received a certain allowance per month for running expenses and have raised the additional amount necessary, which is used for food, clothing, rent, assistance, etc., and especially for milk, which we consider important.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGETTE H. BLANDY,

Chairman of Social Service Committee of House of Relief.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

SOCIAL SERVICE HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Receipts.

Over and above amounts received from the New York Hospital Social Service Committee, which are used for monthly expenses of Miss Dinehart in her work and of which separate account is kept.

By special donations	$213.25
By means of rummage sale held in November at 26 E. 38th St	903.00
	$1,116.25

Disbursements.

100 pairs children's shoes, wholesale	$147.98
2 lots underwear, women's and girls', wholesale	70.09
Milk, eggs, rent assistance, braces, etc., etc.	221.31
	$439.38
Cash on hand Jan. 25, 1917	676.87
	$1,116.25

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

To the Board of Governors:

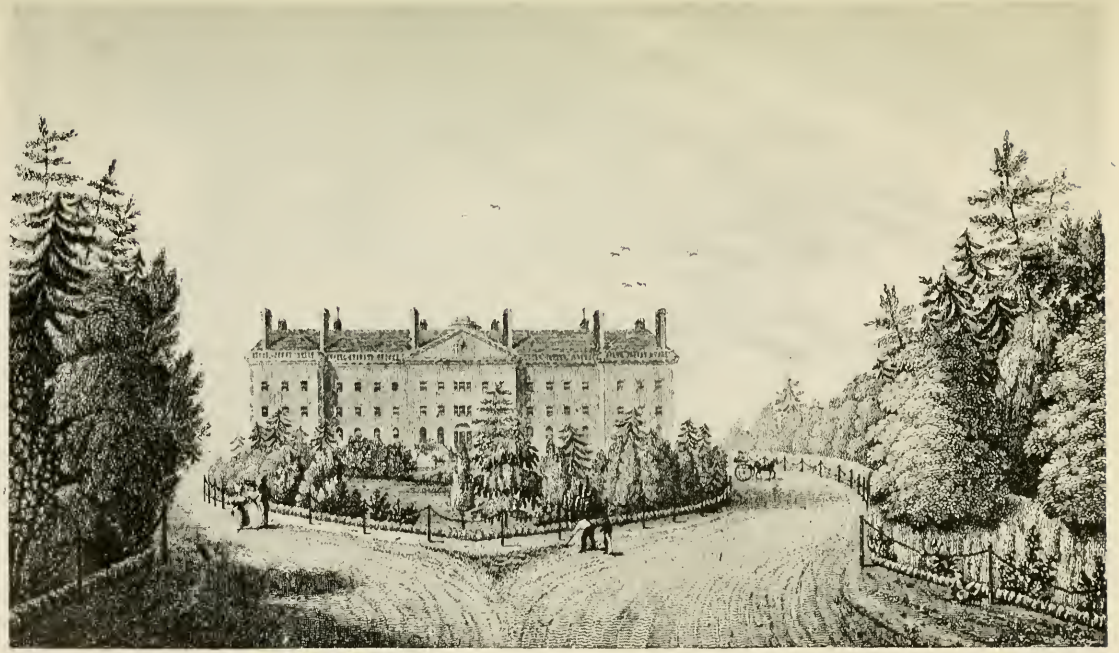
GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report of the operations of the Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1916:

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Committed Cases.			Voluntary Cases.			Total Cases
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
Remaining January 1, 1916	144	133	277	19	58	77	354
Admitted:							
First admissions	28	22	50	40	57	97	147
Second admissions	15	9	24	26	35	61	85
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	3	3	6	..	..	..	6
Voluntary cases committed	5	5	10	..	..	..	10
Inebriate cases	2	..	2	4	..	4	6
Total admitted during year	53	39	92	70	92	162	254
Total under treatment during year	197	172	369	89	150	239	608
Daily average population	124	115	239	28	56	84	323
Rated capacity	200	200	400	..	..	..	400
Discharged during year:							
As recovered	12	8	20	12	18	30	50
Much improved	15	3	18	13	17	30	48
Improved	5	10	15	13	10	23	38
Unimproved	4	10	14	10	13	23	37
Not insane:							
Inebriates	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Drug habitues	4	1	5	1	1	2	7
Died	19	10	29	2	2	4	33
Transferred to other institutions for the insane	18	14	32	..	..	..	32
Voluntary cases committed	..	..	..	5	5	10	10
Total cases discharged during the year	77	56	133	56	68	124	257
Remaining under treatment	116	108	224	31	69	100	324
Total remaining on books December 31, 1916	120	116	236	33	82	115	351
Number at home on parole December 31, 1916	4	8	12	2	13	15	27
Average number on parole during year	3¾	4¼	8	1¼	12¼	13½	21½

ADMISSIONS.

The total number of admissions was 254, of which 123 were men and 131 were women. Owing to re-admissions during the year, 11 persons were counted twice. Six of the cases were admitted by transfer from other institutions. Ninety-one others, constituting 35 per cent. of the total admissions, had at some time previously received hospital treatment for mental disorder, 14 of them at this Hospital. One hundred and eighty-seven of those admitted were in their first attack. Eighty-one, constituting about 32 per cent.,



BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM—1821

DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES

Site now Occupied by Columbia University

had been recognized as mentally disordered for more than a year before admission. One hundred and five, constituting 41 per cent., had been regarded as ill for three months or less. This proportion is 10 per cent. higher than last year, which may, perhaps, indicate a hopeful inclination on the part of the public to apply for hospital care at an earlier period of mental disorder than has heretofore been the custom.

The number of cases admitted was 61 greater than in 1915, and the number of inquiries and of applications which were declined because the patients appeared to be unsuitable, was greatly increased. As a result of the increasing admissions, the number of patients in the Hospital who require active remedial measures has been greater than in previous years, and a continued extension of the organization and equipment for the treatment of this class of patients is found to be necessary.

The forms of mental disorders found in the persons admitted, grouped in accordance with the classification employed by the State Hospital Commission, were as follows:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Dementia	1	2	3
Senile Psychosis	6	2	8
Psychosis with Organic Brain Disorder	1	2	3
General Paresis	17	1	18
Psychosis with Cerebral Syphilis	2	0	2
Psychosis with Huntington's Chorea	1	0	1
Alcoholic Psychosis	5	1	6
Dementia Præcox	11	19	30
Allied to Dementia Præcox	5	1	6
Paranoic Condition	6	5	11
Psychosis with Epilepsy	2	0	2
Psychoneurosis	5	15	20
Constitutional Inferiority	4	5	9
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	5	5	10
Manic Depressive Psychosis	26	60	86
Allied to Manic Depressive Psychosis	4	0	4
Involution Melancholia	1	2	3
Mental Deficiency	3	1	4
Unclassified	3	3	6
Not Insane: Alcoholism	6	2	8
Drug Addiction	2	0	2
Cardio-renal Disease	1	0	1
	117	126	243

It is noteworthy that more than half of the cases were of the types requiring the maximum of medical and nursing attention.

The ages of the patients admitted ranged from 10 to 81. It is noteworthy that 10 were not over 18; 6 were not over 16; and 3 were not over 14. Twenty-five were not over 20. Eighty-two, or 32 per cent., were between the ages of 20 and 49. Thirty, or 12 per cent. only, of the 254 cases admitted were 60 or more. There has recently been a notable increase in the number of applications for the admission of boys and girls of 16 or under. Whether or not this is merely temporary or is an indication of an awakening interest in securing hospital treatment for this class of cases, it is too soon to say, though other evidences of a growing recognition of their needs are not lacking.

One hundred and sixty-two, of whom 70 were men and 92 were women, were admitted on their own application. These constituted 63 per cent. of the admissions; 56 per cent. of the men, and 70 per cent. of the women. In 1915 the corresponding proportions were 51 per cent. of all admissions; 45 per cent. of the men, and 60 per cent. of the women. This increase in voluntary admissions may be fairly interpreted as indicating an advancing general intelligence concerning mental disorders and an increasing confidence in the hospitals in which they are treated.

Two hundred and three of the patients admitted were residents of New York State, 48 of whom were from Westchester County.

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges from the Hospital during the year was 247. Of these, 50 were classed as recovered, 48 as much improved, 38 as improved, 37 as unimproved; 9 were inebriates or drug habitues; 33 died, and 32 were transferred to other institutions. Those classed as recovered and much improved, constituting about 40 per cent. of the cases discharged, were in most instances restored to their previous efficiency. Of the 98 patients thus classed, 52 were men and 46 were women. All except 9 of these men and 22 of the women supported themselves, when well, by productive occupations. Of the men, 2 were architects, 1 was an accountant, 1 an actor, 1 a bank officer, 9 clerks, 3 builders, 1 dentist, 1 engineer, 1 gardener, 1 interior decorator, 1 electrical inspector, 2 lawyers, 2 managers, 2 merchants, 1 clergyman, 1 musician, 1 police officer, 1 pharmacist, 2 manufacturers, 1 physician, 2 army officers, 1 broker, 2 salesmen, 1 sea captain, 1 teacher, 1 writer. Of the women, 1 was a physician, 2 housekeepers, 5 teachers, 6 stenographers, 1 seamstress, 1 actress, 1 designer, 1 governess, 1 musician, 1 dressmaker, 2 nurses.

The restoration of these patients, and also some who were discharged as improved, to their occupations was, therefore, of advantage, not only to themselves and their families, but to the general welfare of society. The good accomplished in all the cases discharged in reducing the sum of human misery and in restoring members of families to their homes can only be intimated.

Of the 33 patients who died 23, or about 70 per cent., were over 50 years of age. All except one of the 12 women were over 50, 8 were over 60, 5 over 70, and 2 over 80, one being 93. Of the 21 men, 12 were over 50. Three were over 70, and there was none between 60 and 70. Ten of the men died of general paresis, 6 of whom were under 50. The deaths constituted 13.3 per cent. of the total discharges, and 5.4 per cent. of the total cases treated.

The practice of extending advice, and sometimes aid in finding suitable employment, to patients after they have left the Hospital, has been continued. A few patients began to give attention to business while still at the Hospital, some even going to New York daily for the purpose.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

The increasing number of admissions has added much to the activity of the medical service and to the work of the physicians. The work of the laboratory has been considerably increased and the need of more space is beginning to be felt. The following items of work were attended to:

	Bloomingdale Hospital.	Campbell Cottages.	Total.
Urinalyses	474	117	591
Blood counts	87	22	89
Differential, W. B. C	33	1	34
Blood smears	71	1	72
Throat, nose and ear cultures	17	91	108
Stool exam. (routine)	14	1	15
Gastric analysis	8	...	8
Sputum examinations	19	1	20
Bacterial milk counts	32	...	32
Spinal fluid cell counts	221	...	221
Spinal fluid globulin tests	214	...	214
Colloidal gold tests	43	...	43
Renal function tests	3	...	3
Wasserman tests	576	...	1,007*
Cultures of bacillus bulgaricus	90 oz.	...	90 oz.
Urethral and vaginal smears	8	11	19
Cultures of blood, urine and stools	11	...	11
Widal tests	4	1	5
Autogenous vaccines	5	...	5
Sections prepared	340	...	340
Autopsies	10	...	10

* 431 of these were for the New York Hospital.

Besides the regular staff conferences, which are held twice a week, five evening conferences, to which physicians not connected with the Hospital were invited, were held during the year. The following programs were presented:

February 16.
Cases illustrating some of the problems of Epilepsy . . . . Dr. Amsden
Types of Convulsions in cases other than Idiopathic Epilepsy . . Dr. Bowman
Anatomical Lesions associated with Convulsive Phenomena . . Dr. Lambert
(Lantern slides.)

March 10.
A Paranoid Case of six years' standing, with recovery . . . . Dr. Brown
Remarks on Delusion Formation, with special reference to Paranoic States, Dr. Lambert

April 19.
Clinical and Anatomical Reports of two cases (Central Neuritis and Carcinomatosis) . . . . . Dr. Frazee
Four Post-operative Cases in Climacteric Period . . . . . Dr. Pringle

November 23.
Remarks on the Examination of Mental Cases . . . . . Dr. Lambert
Remarks on Classification . . . . . Dr. Brown

December 13.
Presentation of Cases:
A Case of Juvenile General Paralysis—A Case of Cretinism . . Dr. Lambert
Recent Theories Regarding Epilepsy . Dr. C. O. Cheney, Ward's Island, N. Y.
Functions of a Psychiatric Clinic . . Dr. John T. MacCurdy, New York City

On May 16, the Westchester County Medical Society met at the Hospital. The following contributions were made by members of the medical staff:

Senile and Arteriosclerotic Brain Disorders . . . . . Dr. Lambert
(Lantern Slides.)
Premonitory Signs of Mental Disorders . . . . . Dr. Amsden

The following articles written by members of the Staff were, during the year, presented at other medical meetings than those already referred to, or were published:

"What the State Hospital Can Do in Mental Hygiene" . . . Dr. Russell
American Journal of Insanity, October, 1916.
"Esquirol—Friend of the Insane" . . . . . Dr. Russell
The Psychogram, December, 1916.
"The Clinical and Anatomical Features in Alzheimer's Disease" . Dr. Lambert
Psychiatric Bulletin, October, 1916.
"Cerebral Arteriosclerotic Disorders" . . . . . Dr. Lambert
Cosmopolitan Medical Society, December, 1916.
"On the Interpretation of Infective Exhaustive Psychosis" . . Dr. Brown
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, June, 1916.
"Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races; an Interpretation" Dr. Brown
Richard G. Badger, Publisher.

Ten major surgical operations and 14 minor operations of noteworthy importance, besides many less important surgical procedures, were performed on the patients during the year. Four of the

operations were attended to at the White Plains Hospital, and one at the New York Hospital. Two hundred and seventeen intraspinous and 214 intravenous treatments were given.

Dr. Lambert and Dr. Bowman, of the Hospital Staff, furnished the medical service for the White Plains Mental Clinic during the year. Thirty children and young adults were examined, nine of whom were brought for examination by the County Child Welfare Agents. The others were children from the public schools. An increasing appreciation of the need and value of the work is shown by the school authorities. The special classes which have been the outgrowth of the clinic have been continued, and a broader policy in dealing with the cases is being laid out.

The amount of dental work done was greater than in 1915. Four hundred and twenty-six patients were treated. The number of treatments and operations was 1,399. Dr. D. Austin Sniffen, of White Plains, has, as heretofore, been the Hospital dentist.

Dr. J. Fielding Black, of White Plains, has continued to do most of the important surgical work, and has also been very helpful in consultations. Dr. Frank N. Irwin, as Ophthalmologist, and Dr. Louis B. Chapman, as consultant in internal medicine, have also been of great assistance in the treatment of the patients. All of these physicians, as well as the dentist, have given their services as needed, without regard to the financial ability of the patients to whom they were rendered, some of whom were quite unable to pay. The hearty co-operation and expert assistance which we have continued to receive from Dr. Elser and his assistants at the New York Hospital Laboratory is of great advantage to the service here. The physicians and surgeons of the New York Hospital have also, by the examination and treatment of patients and of sick and injured employees who have been transferred to their care, made it possible to obtain for them the special diagnostic and therapeutic skill and equipment which their condition required.

THE NURSING SERVICE.

A report from the Directress of Nurses relating to the School of Nursing is appended. The equipment and the work of the School are being steadily improved, and the good effects on the quality of the nursing are evident. The demands for active high-grade nursing attention growing out of the increasing activity of the service are not, however, easy to keep pace with, and plans for increasing the number and quality of candidates for training and for maintaining the standard of the service require careful consideration. Few things would contribute more to this end than a Nurses' Home. The present quarters are indeed comfortable and attractive. They

are, however, not sufficiently separated from the patients. They are inadequate for the number of nurses now required, and do not furnish the means of rest, recreation and social life which the nurses need to keep them healthy in body and mind for the difficult and delicate work they are engaged in.

The graduation exercises were held on May 31st. Diplomas were presented by Mr. Townsend, President of the Board, to 13 graduates. The address to the graduates was delivered by Dr. C. Macfie Campbell, Associate Professor of Psychiatry of Johns Hopkins Medical School, and formerly First Assistant Physician at Bloomingdale Hospital.

The opening of the New Occupation Pavilion for men, which occurred in May, added much to the resources of the Hospital in supplying constructive activities for the patients under treatment. The building has proved to be very satisfactory for the purpose in view. It is well separated from the quarters where the patients live and is attractively located. The rooms are light, well ventilated, pleasing in appearance, well equipped and convenient. The organization for carrying on the work consists of a director and five assistants, one of which is in charge of the outdoor work. Before the building was opened, and for some time afterward, the patients found much satisfaction in constructing the benches, tables and cabinets which were required. The number of individual patients who received attention from the department during the year was 110. The average daily attendance at the shops and in the outdoor group was 35, and the average daily number enrolled for occupational treatment was 49. The output of the department consists of 1,800 articles made and 530 mended, besides 378,876 pieces of work printed, and 369 books, magazines and pads bound in the printing and bookbinding shops.

The Dexter Memorial Cottage has continued to provide quite satisfactorily for the Women's Occupation Department, although the need for more space is beginning to be felt. The number of individual patients who received attention from the department during the year was 225. The average daily attendance was 131. The largest number at the Dexter Cottage on any day was 58, which is 10 more than in 1915. The patients who were unable to come to the Cottage received attention in classes in the hall sitting rooms or individually in their own rooms. The number of articles made was 13,137, which is nearly 2,000 more than in 1915, and 5,993 were mended.

The amount of instruction in occupations for the sick, which was given to the nurses by the directors of the Occupation Departments and their assistants, was greatly increased during the year. Twenty-six women and 12 men from the Hospital School of Nurs-

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM—1881

DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES

Site now Occupied by Columbia University

ing, and five nurses from an affiliated school, and one post-graduate nurse, received instruction. Five instructors from other institutions were also given short courses.

In the Department of Physical Education more attention has also, during the past year, been given to instructing the nurses than heretofore. Four lectures were given to the members of the senior class and, with a view to improving the ability of the nurses to engage in outdoor games with the patients, instruction in golf, tennis, and croquet, was given to 26 members of the nursing service. This instruction was given at the nurses' rest hour, and formed a healthful and pleasant diversion. Courses in physical exercise and games were also given to affiliated and post-graduate pupils.

The number of individual patients who received attention from the Physical Education Department was 369, of whom 201 were men and 168 were women. The average daily attendance for the men was 72, and for the women 49. The Director of the Women's Department has also been active in promoting the social life of the patients by picnics, card parties, theatricals, and other social gatherings and entertainments.

The golf course has proved to be a very valuable addition to the resources of the Hospital. The game is especially attractive to the patients because it takes them away from the immediate vicinity of the buildings into open ground amid a beautiful landscape. The course is comparatively short, 1,500 yards, and the exertion and tension of the game have not been so great as to be detrimental in any case. An average of about 20 patients play on favorable days, and on some days the number has reached 27. In all over 2,000 games were, during the season, played on the course by patients. The course is also used by some of the physicians and other persons employed at the Hospital.

In the departments of hydrotherapy and massage, the number of prolonged baths given was 2,124; the number of treatments in the hydriatic rooms, 5,495; the number of packs, 634, and the number of treatments by massage, 4,161.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE.

The name of the Cottage at Oakland Beach was, during the year, changed to "Rockley Cottage." It was open from June 2d to October 12th. Seventy-two day parties, consisting in all of 492 patients, visited the Cottage. The number of patients who remained for more than one day was 26. The number of days' board given was 749, and the average number in residence daily was 6. A motor boat was rented for trips on the Sound on several occasions, and 74 patients enjoyed these outings. The new twelve-

passenger automobile which has been provided for beach and picnic parties was delivered too late to be of service during the year, but will add much to the pleasure and benefit of the patients next season. The amount received from the patients for board at Rockley Cottage and for transportation was $1,698.54, which was much less than the expenditures.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT.

The Store and the Occupation Pavilion for the men patients, which were under construction when the Annual Report was presented a year ago, were completed and occupied during the year. The expectations concerning both buildings have been fully realized. The store brings the delivery and the distribution, and, except in the case of the more bulky articles for the farm, and the articles required for daily use by the mechanics, also the care of the supplies of the Hospital, into one convenient and accessible place under the supervision of a responsible storekeeper. The Occupation Pavilion was opened on May 1st, and the Store on April 1st.

Of the important needs of the Hospital mentioned in the last report two were provided for by appropriations made by your Board during the year; the steam tables and tiling for the dining-rooms, and the automobile for beach parties. The automobile was purchased at a cost of $3,600.00. It is a four-seated car, and will carry twelve persons. It is built on the lines of a touring car of attractive appearance so as to be inconspicuous, and seems to be entirely satisfactory. The work of re-equipping the pantries has not yet been completed.

Among other noteworthy improvements made during the year was the renovation and alteration of the employees' quarters over Hall 8, Women, so as to bring them up to the standard of the rest of the quarters. The amount expended was $4,250.00. New toilet rooms were provided for the large group of men and women employees in the service buildings and the mechanical force, and a more sanitary and convenient shop was provided for the mattress maker at a total cost of $3,850.00. The screening of the windows was extended so as to complete the equipment of nearly all throughout the Hospital, the cost being $4,850.00. Fireproof doors were installed at the exits to the stairways and in the doorways through firewalls at an expense of $2,500.00. The steam pumps for the water supply were replaced with electric pumps. The cost was $3,757.75, and it is estimated that the saving in operation will amount to $1,500.00 a year. The terra cotta trim on the towers, which had become so broken as to be dangerous, was extensively replaced, and the brick work pointed at an expense of $2,500.00.

A master clock, to form the nucleus of a clock system for the whole Hospital, and a new tower clock, were purchased for $850.00. Some additional gas ranges and a power ice cream freezer were installed in the kitchen at an expense of $1,000.00. The refrigerating apparatus and pipe lines were extensively renewed, the amount expended being $1,827.00. A thousand dollars was spent in altering and equipping with bookcases a room to be used as a general library. The same amount was spent for a new hot-water heater. A diet kitchen for the use of the School of Nursing was equipped at an expense of $700.00. By dividing the large room formerly used for the housekeeper's stores, additional space was provided for the business offices; a more satisfactory room was placed at the disposal of the dentist, and fireproof provision was made for the valuable records of the Hospital. The expenditure was $2,500.00. In connection with the program adopted two years ago for draining the wet areas of the property and improving the brooks, an appropriation for deepening the lake and placing a wall around it was made by your Board. The work thus provided for is being done, but will not be completed before the spring. The alteration of the Assembly Hall and its re-decoration, which were referred to in the last Annual Report, were completed during the year. The value of the Hall as a treatment resource has been much increased. It has a pleasing and beneficial effect on all who use it, the effect being described by many as being restful and yet enlivening. The above-mentioned improvements were made by means of special appropriations. Various other improvements were made, at considerable expense, from the budget appropriations for general maintenance.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL.

A statement of needs, such as appears in the Annual Report from year to year, is not to be interpreted as indicating any serious defects in the plant and equipment of a character which is likely to impair the quality of the service. Judged by prevailing standards the Hospital is recognized as in every respect among the best in this country. It will be readily understood, however, that in order to maintain standards and to keep pace with advancing knowledge and methods, various renewals, alterations and additions must sometimes be made. This is especially the case at the present time when improved standards of living, and a growing enlightenment of the public concerning the nature and treatment of mental disorders, are producing demands for the maximum of comfort, convenience, and attractiveness, as well as for the most advanced equipment and methods in hospital provision and administration.

The more important renewals needed have, from time to time, been

brought to the attention of your Board, and are being provided for as funds become available. It seems unnecessary, therefore, to review them at this time. The ordinary sources of revenue of the Hospital seem to be sufficient for these and for many of the less expensive improvements as the need for them becomes apparent. Additional funds are, however, required for improvements and extensions of a more expensive character, which are needed for the fuller development of the work which has been undertaken.

A Recreation Building is needed to take the place of the present gymnasium for men. When the gymnasium building was erected, more than twenty years ago, it was entirely adequate for the needs as then recognized. Since then, the employment of physical exercise, games, and other invigorating measures in the treatment of nervous and mental disorders has been given a more definite place, and more elaborate provision must be made for it. The present building, which is of much less durable construction than the rest of the Hospital buildings, has also become dilapidated beyond the possibility of economical repair, and two years ago was damaged by a fire which destroyed the bowling alley. At present, the only part of it which can be used to advantage by the patients, is the large exercising room. A new building so constructed and equipped as to provide more fully for the more elaborate methods of applying physical exercises and recreations which are now employed, is greatly needed. The building should contain, in addition to a gymnasium, a billiard room, a reading room and lounge, squash and handball courts, bowling alleys, a swimming pool and shower baths, and a covered court and corridor with open sides in which the patients could exercise in inclement weather. A building of this character would be a complement to the Occupation Pavilion which was provided during the past year and, together, the two buildings would furnish a splendid equipment for obtaining, in the treatment of the patients, the beneficial effects of work and play. The cost of a suitable building with its connections and equipment would be $75,000.00.

A Nurses' Home is also greatly needed. The advantage to a hospital of a comfortable, convenient, and attractive Home for the nurses is generally recognized. And, surely, in no class of nursing, is there greater need for provision for rest, recreation, and hygienic living for the nurse than in that which deals with mental disorders. The present quarters of the nurses are comfortable and not unattractive. They are, however, inadequate for the number of nurses now required to provide for the increasing activity and more exacting character of the service. They could also be used with advantage for other purposes. Some of the rooms now occupied by nurses could be used for patients, the number of which could be

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT FOR MENTAL DISEASES
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK
Completed 1894

thereby increased. If additional and better provision could be made for nurses the advantage to the Hospital for post-graduate training and experience in the nursing of mental disorders could be more freely extended to the graduates of general hospital schools, many of whom desire them. The contemplated adoption of a three months' service at the Hospital for the members of the Training School of the New York Hospital renders it desirable that the accommodation for nurses be improved and extended at as early a date as possible. The advantages that would follow in the nursing attention given the patients can be scarcely overestimated. A Nurses' Home of sufficient capacity, with the necessary recreation rooms, class rooms, addition to the present dining room, and the needed connections, furnishings, and equipment would cost $200,000.00.

FINANCIAL.

The average weekly per capita cost for maintenance during the year was $20.77. This includes the cost of maintaining the properties at White Plains and Oakland Beach, salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs, and renewals, and all ordinary running expenses. It does not include capital charges and amounts spent for extraordinary improvements and renewals, for which special appropriations were made.

The total number of patients treated during the year was 608. Of these, 60 were cared for free, and 225 paid less than the average weekly per capita cost. The cost to the Society for the treatment of these patients was $74,527.22, which is equivalent to the support of 69 free beds. The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $7,210.70, was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the partial support of 44 selected women patients.

GENERAL.

In reviewing the work of the year, one is impressed by the increasing activity of the Hospital. The number of patients treated was 52 greater than in the previous year, and the greatest of any year since the Hospital was established. The present indications are that this activity will continue to increase, and that further elaboration of the plant and the organization to enable them to meet the growing demands requires careful consideration. On May 7, 1918, it will be a hundred years since the cornerstone of the original Bloomingdale Asylum was laid, and the 1st of June, 1921, will be the hundredth anniversary of the opening. The erection of the Asylum was the expression in this country of a wave of pity

for the neglects and tortures of the insane which was sweeping over the civilized world. It was the earliest provision in New York State, and almost the earliest in the country, for humane care of the insane. Now, a hundred years later, there is a widespread movement in this country, for not only humane care, but for more intelligent dealing with mental disorders as a problem to be solved. There is a demand for research, for the better instruction and training in mental diseases of physicians and nurses, for earlier recognition and treatment of the cases, and for the application of psychiatric knowledge to the study and management of behavior disorders as they are met with in the schools, in the courts, in the correctional institutions, and in the home. It seems fitting that the Society of the New York Hospital should again have a leading place in making provision for the more advanced methods which the new movement demands, and that the centennials of Bloomingdale Hospital should be celebrated by the completion of such improvements and extensions as may be necessary to permit of carrying on the work in accordance with the advancing requirements.

The following changes took place in the medical staff: Dr. John H. Moss, medical interne, resigned March 20th. Dr. Howard Wieland Potter was appointed medical interne May 1st. Dr. Karl Bowman was advanced from the position of medical interne to that of assistant physician on January 1st.

The position of chaplain was filled on May 1st by the appointment of the Reverend R. M. Sherman of White Plains.

Three hundred and seventeen volumes were added to the libraries during the year; 264 to the general library, 10 to the nurses' library, and 43 to the medical library. One hundred and ten of these volumes were donated. The distribution from the patients' library amounted to 3,787 volumes.

By the will of Mrs. Catharine Jane Pryor, the Hospital received a bequest of $500.00. It was decided by the Bloomingdale Committee that the bequest should be devoted to the purchase of books for the patients' library, and that each volume should be appropriately marked. A gift of 74 books for the patients' library was received from Mr. Joseph Yeska; two handsome jardiniers were presented by Mrs. Fannie B. Nesbit; a cash donation for the patients' library was received from Mrs. Morris J. Lewi, and a subscription for a magazine from Mrs. George Dana Mumford. The Nurses' Club received from friends of the Hospital cash donations amounting to $75.00.

Bloomingdale Road and the sewer which runs through it, the construction of which a few years ago cost the Hospital $8,000.00, was during the year, dedicated to the City of White Plains for the use of the public.

The annual inspection of the Hospital by the Governors was made on May 31st.

I am glad to have again an opportunity to testify to the loyal and efficient service which has been rendered by the members of the medical staff, the executive officers, and the employees generally during a year of unusual activity in nearly every department of the Hospital.

For the wise counsel and encouragement of the Bloomingdale Committee, which are a constant source of strength and hope, and for the continued evidence of the confidence and support of your Honorable Board, I cannot too often express my deep appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Statistical Statement.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course			
In the school January 1, 1916	..	10	10
Received during the year	..	8	8
Remaining December 31, 1916	..	10	10
Two Year Course			
In the school January 1, 1916	21	29	50
Received during the year	8	4	12
Remaining December 31, 1916	12	15	27
Post Graduate Course			
In the school January 1, 1916	..	0	0
Received during the year	..	1	1
Remaining December 31, 1916	..	0	0
From Affiliated Schools			
In the School January 1, 1916	..	1	1
Received during the year	..	4	4
Remaining December 31, 1916	..	1	1

Total in School December 31, 1916.

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three year course	5	4	1	10
Two year course—Men	10	2	..	12
Women	10	5	..	15
Post Graduate Course	..	..	..	0
Affiliated Pupils (Mt. Sinai)	..	..	..	1

Number of graduates 1916: Men, 2; women, 11. Total, 13.

Six probationers were not accepted, and eight pupils were dropped from the school during the year.

Five pupils have completed with credit the nine months at the New York Hospital required in the three-year course.

An affiliation with a general hospital by which supplementary training may be obtained for male pupils is being planned.

Some distinct improvements in the curriculum have been made during the year. The courses in hydrotherapy and massage, and in occupational and special therapeutics have been elaborated.

Some equipment has been added to the class room and an additional room, large enough to contain three beds, is being fitted up as a demonstration room.

A well equipped diet kitchen, especially arranged for instruction, is also nearly completed.

The Nurses' Club has been enlarged and has been quite successful. Gifts to the amount of $75.00 from friends of the Hospital were made to the Club during the year.

The graduation exercises were held on May 31st. Thirteen graduates were presented with certificates by the President of the Board of Governors, and an appropriate and stimulating address was made by Dr. Charles Macfie Campbell of Johns Hopkins Medical School.

ADELE S. POSTON,
Directress of Nurses.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year.	Whole Number Admitted.	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary.	Whole Number Treated during the Year.	Whole Number Discharged during the Year.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average Number.
1821 to 1871...	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
Totals....	12,377	11,528	849	...	12,031	4,408	3,485	2,010	1,892	...	...

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages for the year 1916:

The year 1916 was undoubtedly the busiest year in the history of the Cottages, surpassing in activity even our high record of 1915. The number of admissions and hospital days showed a marked increase over previous years, which was partly due to the fact that the Cottages were unusually free from contagious sickness.

The opening of the remodelled cottage for older girls in 1915, permitted the admission of a larger number of young children to the other cottages, and we have received a great many children between two and six years of age, representing a proportionate increase in nurses' services.

Not only has there been an increase in the number of young children, but we have cared for more sick cases than usual, at one time there having been no fewer than twenty-four bed cases.

Many cardiac cases were cared for in both cottages, and in the older girls' department, the number was at one time fifty per cent. of the total.

There have been many notable recoveries and improvements of various kinds—sometimes in almost hopeless cases—particularly two or three surgical, and one or two bronchitis and preventive cases.

The older girls' cottage has always been fully occupied. The majority of the girls enjoy the various forms of instruction that are offered to them, and take pride in their achievements.

Having had many years' experience with women patients, we realize how appallingly helpless many of these girls will probably be, if left to themselves. The girls prepare a simple little entertainment once a week.

The average gain in weight in the younger children's cottage was somewhat less than that of last year, but is accounted for in the increased number of very young children.

We are very thankful that the infantile paralysis that wrought such disaster last summer, and was present here in White Plains, passed us by. The children were not permitted to pass beyond our gates, nor to receive visitors, but our admissions were allowed to continue, ours being the only institution in this vicinity accorded

that privilege. This was due to the satisfactory reports on our methods, and those of the visiting staff of nurses connected with our Hospital.

An interesting step in the direction of instructing and entertaining our children was made by the purchase of a motion-picture machine. This valuable acquisition was made possible by a generous donation from an unknown friend, whose contribution also provided swings, tennis and games.

A gift from another friend permitted the renting of a certain number of films for motion-pictures. We have been informed by the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences that they will lend us, regularly, a limited number of educational films, which, added to those which we rent, will provide the children with one performance a week for some time.

A certain amount of necessary indoor and outdoor painting was done.

The new cement walks connecting the pavilions with the Cottages are greatly appreciated by those who laboriously carried all the young children to and fro when the grass was wet.

The increase in the cost of living has made itself felt here, as elsewhere, and our monthly expenses have increased very noticeably.

We are deeply grateful to the ever-widening circle of friends who, in spite of their many private interests, remember our little children at Christmas time. So complete was the children's happiness this year, that one delightful little girl of six years, whose charms were in wonderful contrast to her poverty, exclaimed breathlessly to one of the nurses:

"Now what do you suppose you will do here *next Easter?*"

I am very grateful to the Board of Governors for their advice and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,
Assistant Superintendent.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.

Donations for 1916

Mr. Howard Townsend.....$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Edward W. Sheldon.....$10.00 for Christmas, case of oranges, salmon.
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis.....$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Augustine J. Smith.....$30.00 for the older girls' Christmas, tennis balls, playing cards.
Mr. Henry R. Taylor.....$100.00 for Christmas.
Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden.....Toys for Christmas.
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....Toys, pictures.
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown.....$20.00 for Christmas.
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith.....Clothing, doll's house, dolls, toys, books, games.
Mrs. L. J. Smith.....Postcards.
Mrs. Charles E. Sands.....Colored booklets.
Mrs. Charles B. Dickey.....$10.00 for Christmas.
Miss Dorothy J. Smith.....Clothing, books, dolls, toys.
Miss Mary Smith.....Velocipede, toys, books, games.
Mrs. L. B. Chapman.....Toys for Christmas.
Miss J. Frances Cobban.....Candy, slippers.
Children of the Sevilla Home.....Dolls, toys, books, games.
Mrs. Warren Ives.....15 Christmas bags.
Bloomingdale Hospital, Occupation Department.....Making sacks, wrappers, dresses for children.
Jack and Robbie Lambert.....Toys for Christmas.
H. C. Western Publishing Co.....15 books for Library.
An unknown friend.....$500.00.

STATISTICS FOR 1916.

Children's Service.

Children remaining December 31, 1915	44
Children admitted during 1916:	
Girls	209
Boys	346
Total	599
Children discharged during 1916	552
Children remaining December 31, 1916	47
Of those discharged there were:	
Cured	98
Improved	434
Unimproved	19
Died	1
Number of medical cases	256
Number of surgical cases	114
Number of preventive cases	185
Number of cases from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	148
Out-patient Department	346
House of Relief	49
Other hospitals	12
Average length of stay per child	29 days
Average gain in weight per child	2 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for children	17,276

OF THE
NEW YORK

Girls' Service.

Girls remaining December 31, 1915	31
Admitted during 1916	302
Total	333
Girls discharged during 1916	304
Remaining December 31, 1916	29
Of those discharged there were:	
Cured	64
Improved	228
Unimproved	12
Number of medical cases	154
Number of surgical cases	70
Number of preventive cases	79
Number of cases from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	66
Out-patient Department	187
House of Relief	28
Other hospitals	22
Average length of stay per girl	32 days
Average gain in weight per girl	4 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,806
Total number of admissions	857
Total number of patients treated	932
Total number of hospital days	28,082
Average number of patients per day	76

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1917, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		18 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		13 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		8 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		8 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		35 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		27 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916			Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		4 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		5 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1869	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		22 years	Continues in office.
Walter Jennings	1916			Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		4 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		9 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		27 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		15 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		11 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		10 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898		19 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		18 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		7 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		10 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		7 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		5 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915		1 year	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		1 year	Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-President, 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		1 year	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.	1909		7 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		31 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	51 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	40 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	27 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Continues in office as Cons'g S.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	24 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		23 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	21 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	17 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908		9 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		9 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes..	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		9 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916			
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		9 years	Continues in office.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915			
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		9 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		7 years	Continues in office.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912			
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		7 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		6 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		5 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson...	1913		4 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederick W. Bancroft	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916			Continues in office.
A.S.to H.of R.	James H. Kenyon...	1916			Continues in office.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916			Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916			Continues in office.
A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916			Continues in office.
A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1808
*Aspinwall, John..... 1810
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1815
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
Adams, Thatcher M..... "
Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903

B.

*Bard, Samuel..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Gerard William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Basset, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... 1809
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Browne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... "
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....
*Bowne, James.....
*Buck, James.....
*Burling, Samuel.....
*Bowne, Robert L.....
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
Brown, Ann D..... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "

*Bishop, T. Alston..... 1866
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908

C.

*Coles, Isaac U. 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry.....
*Crommelin, Robert.....
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....
*Colden, Cadwallader.....
*Clark, Major Edward.....
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James.....
*Constable, William.....
*Childs, Francis.....
*Cock, Isaac..... 1795
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Cary, Henry..... 1834
*Crary, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "

Clark, Edwin..... 1856
Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
Cisco, John J..... 1868
Caswell, John..... 1869
Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*)..... 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... 1810
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
Dickey, Charles D., Jr..... 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas.....
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....
*Folliott, George.....

*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....
*Fairholme, Johnson.....
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis.....
*Franklin, John.....
*Franklin, Abraham.....
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... "
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... 1809
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... "
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "

*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William J..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnson, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840

*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James P..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter.....1912

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Kettletas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Kettletas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1848
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Leboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth Elisha..... 1810

*Ludlow, Gulian	1810
*Lambert, David R	"
*Lennox, Robert	1811
*Leggett, Thomas H	1816
*Lovett, James	"
*Lorillard, Jacob	"
*Lloyd, Joseph	"
*Lawrence, Jonathan H	"
*Laverty, Henry	"
*Leake, John G	1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr	"
*Lord, Eleazer	1824
*Lafayette, General	"
*Lawrence, Cornelius W	1829
*Lee, David	"
*Leavitt, John W	"
*Lord, Rufus L	"
*Laight, Edward W	1830
*Lee, Gideon	"
*Lawrence, William Beach	1836
*Lawrence, Joseph	1845
*Low, Cornelius	"
*Low, Nicholas	"
*Lawrence, George N	"
*Lord, Daniel	"
*Lenox, James	"
*Leupp, Charles M	1855
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss	1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss	"
*Lorillard, Peter	"
*Lanier, James F. D	"
*Law, George	"
*Lees, James	"
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs	"
*Lovett, George	"
*Livingston, Schuyler	"
*LeRoy, Jacob R	"
*Livingston, Robert E	1863
*Livingston, Robert J	1865
*Low, Josiah O	1868
*Lane, George W	"
*LeRoy, Herman R	1875
*Larocque, Joseph	1878
Lanier, Charles	"
*Lee, J. Bowers	"
*Libby, William	1882
Langdon, Woodbury	1890
Lawrence, Newbold T	1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr	1913

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D	1771
*Morris, Roger	"
*Mortier, Abraham	"
*Mesier, Abraham	"
*Morris, Richard	"
*Moore, John	"
*M'Adam, William	"
*Marston, Nathaniel	"
*Meyer, John	"
*McEvers, Charles	"
*McDougall, Alexander	
*Murray, John	1773
*Murray, John, Jr	1784
*Murray, Lindley	
*Maxwell, William	
*Murray, Robert	
*Mansfield, Samuel	1803
*Morris, Andrew	1804
*Murray, John R	1806
*Minturn, Jonas	1808
*M'Comb, Alexander	1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G	"
*Mott, Robert	"
*Meyers, Mordecai	"
*Minturn, Nathaniel G	"
*Mott, Samuel	"
*Murray, Robert I	"
*Minturn, William	
*Marslin, John	
*Maule, Thomas	
*McEvers, Mary	
*Magee, James	
*McVickar, John	1810
*Munro, Peter J	"
*Mesier, Peter	"
*McVickar, James	"
*Munn, Stephen B	"
*Mason, John	"
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D	1813
*Murray, John B	1816
*Marshall, Benjamin	"
*M'Coun, Samuel	"
*M'Comb, John	1817
*Mason, John, Jr	"
*M'Comb, John	1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D	"
*Mott, Samuel F	1837

*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary, Miss..... "
*Murray, Harriet, Miss..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
Merritt, George..... "
*Mackay, William..... "
Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
Miller, George Maculloch..... "
Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... 1810
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P.,..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "

Phelps, Royal..... 1856
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., Jr..... 1891

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... 1856
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascal N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "

*Strong, Benjamin..... 1810
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... "
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 1826
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... 1856
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... "
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829

*Tracy, Frederick A..... 1829
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William, Jr..... 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George C..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond..... 1915

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817

*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... 1856
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
Whitney, Payne..... 1912

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1916.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde, C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician.
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Vanderpoel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician.
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Victor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
J ohn S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1916.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital.)
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cocke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept. 1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov. 1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov. 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar., 1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1813.	"	"
James D. I. Mc Pheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan. 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan. 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	"	"

*Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	" "
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	" "
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	" "
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	" "

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)
White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1916.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1909
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent	" 1911	Continues in office.	
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Continues in office.	
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Continues in office.	
Sanger Brown II	3d " "	" 1914	Continues in office.	
Milton A. Harrington	4th " "	" 1914	Resigned	1915
Karl M. Bowman	4th " "	" 1916	Continues in office.	

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

PRIVATE NURSES.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	New York City.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	New York City.
1915	Miss A. M. Anderberg	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Flushing, L. I.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Roseville, N. J.
1894	Miss E. Benz	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Stamford, Conn.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Philadelphia, Pa.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	New York City.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	New York City.
1914	Miss E. Bishopric	New York City.
1905	Miss D. Browning	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett	New York City.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus	New York City.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	New York City.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin	New York City.
1911	Miss F. E. Barber	New York City.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	New York City.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	New York City.
1915	Miss H. A. Bronson	New York City.
1915	Miss F. L. Butler	New York City.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	New York City.
1907	Miss J. Crane	High Bridge, N. J.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	New York City.
1914	Miss M. Cameron	New York City.
1914	Miss A. Cronemeyer	New York City.
1916	Miss F. W. Campbell	New York City.
1916	Miss Lois Cox	New York City.
1916	Miss Irene Curley	New York City.
1916	Miss Martha Cooper	New York City.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	New York City.
1884	Miss R. A. Day	San Diego, Cal.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Orwell, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. deFreest	New York City.

PRIVATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	Portland, Oregon.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	New York City.
1915	Miss M. L. Evans	New York City.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	New York City.
1911	Miss W. Fraser	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	New York City.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius	Portchester, N. Y.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	New York City.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	New York City.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	New York City.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson	New York City.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	New York City.
1910	Miss A. J. George	New York City.
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	New York City.
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	New York City.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	New York City.
1916	Miss I. B. Goldsborough	New York City.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodson (Miss A. Hodgson.)	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Plainfield, N. J.
1892	Miss A. Hinchcliff	New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	New York City.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Bronxville, N. Y.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	New York City.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	New York City.
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	New York City.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	New York City.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	San Francisco, Cal.

PRIVATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Detroit, Mich.
1916	Miss K. McR. Hunter	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer	New York City.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	New York City.
1915	Miss C. L. Higgins	New York City.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	New York City.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Delevan, Wisconsin.
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	New York City.
1909	Miss E. M. James	Bermuda, B. W. I.
1915	Miss F. E. Jackson	New York City.
1916	Miss A. O. Jenkin	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	New York City.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	San Francisco, Cal.
1915	Miss L. M. Kelly	New York City.
1915	Miss V. E. Kribs	New York City.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	New York City.
1916	Miss E. V. Katterbach	New York City.
1915	Miss H. J. Knight	New York City.
1888	Miss E. Long	New York City.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Holyoke, Mass.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	New York City.
1914	Miss A. C. Leefe	New York City.
1915	Miss L. B. Lawrence	New York City.
1915	Miss S. V. Losada	New York City.
1916	Miss D. M. Larcombe	New York City.
1916	Miss E. L. Livingston	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	New York City.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Norwalk, Conn.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	New York City.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	New York City.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller	New York City.
1903	Miss C. Moore	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	New York City.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	New York City.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	W. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	New York City.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	New York City.
1908	Miss G. Morton	New York City.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	New York City.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	New York City.
1912	Miss M. Moffat	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	New York City.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan	New York City.
1914	Miss H. M. Malmgren	New York City.

PRIVATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address
1915	Miss E. M. MacFarlane	New York City.
1915	Miss F. E. Morrell	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	New York City.
1916	Miss F. C. MacNish	New York City.
1900	Miss F. Nash	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	New York City.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	New York City.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Paris, France.
1900	Miss M. Palser	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	New York City.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Phair	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	New York City.
1911	Miss E. Powis	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck	New York City.
1915	Miss K. L. Place	New York City.
1915	Miss V. E. Playter	New York City.
1910	Miss A. A. Penchoen	New York City.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	New York City.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Chicago, Ill.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	New York City.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	New York City.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	New York City.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	New York City.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid	New York City.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	New York City.
1914	Miss L. B. Ryan	New York City.
1915	Miss E. B. Ricketts	New York City.
1915	Miss E. G. Rogers	New York City.
1915	Miss F. J. Roberts	New York City.
1916	Miss L. B. Rowe	New York City.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford	Denver, Colo.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	New York City.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	New York City.
1896	Miss J. C. States	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	New York City.

PRIVATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	New York City.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	New York City.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	East Harbor, West Indies.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	New York City.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	New York City.
1914	Miss T. M. Stevens	New York City.
1915	Miss E. M. Sandys	New York City.
1915	Miss D. E. Smith	New York City.
1916	Miss D. M. Salmon	New York City.
1914	Miss L. B. Smith	New York City.
1913	Miss F. E. Smith	New York City.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Paris, France.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	New York City.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	New York City.
1907	Miss Ruth Thompson (Mrs. J. C. Lane.)	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. H. T. Kuhnle.)	New York City.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	New York City.
1916	Miss C. H. Thein	New York City.
1916	Miss Alice M. Towle	New York City.
1916	Miss M. G. Tropp	New York City.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Philadelphia, Pa.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. E. H. McDowell.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. L. White	New York City.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Buffalo, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	New York City.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Wood	New York City.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

PRIVATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles	New York City.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	Albany, N. Y.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight	New York City.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells	New York City.
1916	Miss Kathleen Whitton	New York City.
1916	Miss G. N. Winship	New York City.
1916	Miss Louise Wright	New York City.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	Nashville, Tenn.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

GRADUATES AT HOME.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. Agdate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	Honolulu, H. T.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	Spencerport, N. Y.
1908	Miss E. W. Apthrop (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	Mattawan, Mich.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robt. James Davis.)	Winnipeg, Can.
1915	Miss A. M. Avery	Belle Vue, Shewsbury, England.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	Westerly, R. I.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	Chautauqua, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	Montreal, Can.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks	Hartford, Conn.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. VanBlarcum–Mrs. J. L. Browning.)	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	Glen Falls, N. Y.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. Frank Johnsberg.)	Newton Center, Mass.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	Caldwell, N. J.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	Bisbee, Arizona.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	Booneville, N. Y.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	Lawrence, Ind.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	Amityville, L. I.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	Toronto, Can.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	New York City.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	Chatham, N. J.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	Holliston, Mass.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. Richard Falls.)	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss H. R. Beary	New York City.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Erie, Penna.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. Harold Arkell.)	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1915	Miss E. A. Barnfield	Bermuda, B. W. I.
1915	Miss H. F. Baughman (Mrs. Edwin J. Lewis.)	Westmoreland Co., N. Y.
1916	Miss L. M. Baxter	St. John, N. B., Can.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	Berkeley, Cal.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. W. H. Crandall.)	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	New Bedford, Mass.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	New York City.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	Coburg, Ont., Can.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	Toronto, Can.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. L. Bent.)	London, England.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Medici.)	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Dreyfuss.)	London, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	Portsmouth, N. H.
1914	Miss Sarah Constable (Mrs. Gaylord Graves.)	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	Waldron, N. Y.
1881	Miss H. Du Bois	Hallstead, Pa.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Rahway, N. J.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	Passaic, N. J.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	Toronto, Can.
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	New York City.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	Rye, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	San Francisco, Cal.
1908	Miss K. L. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	Edmonton, Canada.
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	St. Paul, Minn.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	Shawsville, Va.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	Duxbury, Mass.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Maitland.)	Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	Frostburg, Maryland.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	Englewood, N. J.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	Munith, Mich.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Denver, Colorado.
1895	Miss E. Foster	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Schefftel.)	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. Geo. Sengel.)	Fort Smith, Ark.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. Donald Mathewson.)	New York City.
1886	Miss I. Frost	White Plains, New York.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	Lafayette, New York.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	Whitestone, N. Y.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss Blanche Gibson (Mrs. Stuyvesant Brown.)	Chicago, Ill.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	Paris, France.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	Buffalo, N. Y.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	Philippine I.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. Jack Finlay.)	Tweed, Ontario, Can.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	Windsor, N. S.
1915	Miss E. M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. MacPherson.)	Toronto, Ont., Can.
1916	Miss A. E. V. Gillies	Toronto, Can.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	Victoria, B. C.
1895	Miss M. Green	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck	Lansford, Pa.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	South Nyack, N. Y.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	Zanesville, O.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	Baltimore, Md.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	New York City.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	Montreal, Can.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	Lockport, N. Y.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	Muncie, Ind.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	Toronto, Can.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	Bound Brook, N. J.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. MacDonald.)	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	New York City.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	Wilmington, N. C.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. F. W. Harriman.)	New York City.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. G. Orr.)	Kansas City, Mo.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. Kunt Lindahl.)	Stockholm, Sweden.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. la Rochelle.)	Springfield, Mass.
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	Granville Ferry, N. S.
1914	Miss R. G. Hodskins (Mrs. Daniel Emrie.)	New York City.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchison (Mrs. S. A. Hubbard.)	New York City.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss M. P. Hall	Toronto, Canada.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	Williamstown, Mass.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	Williamstown, Mass.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	Brandon, Vt.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)	Spokane, Wash.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	Paris, France.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	Athens-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. G. Gilley.)	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	Toronto, Can.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	Forest, Ontario.
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. Burritt Iler.)	Guelph, Can.
1915	Miss G. A. Johannessen	Norway.
1908	Miss M. Johnson	Kent, England.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Harold K. Faber.)	San Francisco, Cal.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. Wellington.)	Toronto, Canada.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	Alberta, Can.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	Newport, R. I.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	Newark, N. J.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	Wyoming, N. J.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	St. John, N. B.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	Greenwich, N. Y.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	Moorefield, W. Va.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	Montreal, Can.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)	Bloomdale, Ohio.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. William Bailey.)	Auburn, R. I.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	New York City.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	New York City.
1894	Miss P. Larned	South Orange, N. J.
1916	Miss F. M. Landon	Allegan, Mich.
1915	Miss B. B. Legereau (Mrs. G. B. Williams.)	Toronto, Can.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	Booneville, N. Y.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	Booneville, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss M. Morice	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	Portsmouth, N. H.
1896	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss I. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	Chicago, Ill.
1899	Miss M. I. MacKenzie	Vancouver, Can.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	East Providence, R. I.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	Atlanta, Georgia.
1907	Miss G. McCall	Vittoria, Ont., Canada.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	Newark, N. J.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. Geo. W. Whecler.)	New York City.
1910	Miss L. MacMillan	Toronto, Ont., Can.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Lynchburg, Va.
1882	Miss I. Newell	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	Illyria, Ohio.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	Melrose Highlands, Mass.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Narusi (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	Kobe, Japan.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	Las Cruces, New Mexico.
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	Prestonburg, Ky.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	London, England.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	New York City.
1894	Mrs L. Orleman	Peekskill, N. Y.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. Van Daalen.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1910	Miss D. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	Buffalo, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. Geo. M. Parker.)	New York City.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver	Mendham, New York.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	Stamford, Conn.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	East Orange, N. J.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	Clinton, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Erie, Pa.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Ackert Goodman.)	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. A. Carmichael.)	New York City.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Paterson, N. J.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S. C. Trask.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914	Miss M. S. Proctor	London, England.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton	Chicago, Illinois.
1916	Miss E. L. Pennington	Dundas, Ont., Can.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	Toronto, Canada.
1895	Miss E. Roberts	Los Angeles, Cal.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	Montreal, Can.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	New Britain, Conn.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Ann Harbor, Mich.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	Galatea, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. D. Shaw Webster.)	Toronto, Canada.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	Atlanta, Ga.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	New York City.
1914	Miss E. M. Rigby (Mrs. M. B. McHugh.)	New York City.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	Constantinople, Turkey.
1915	Miss M. A. Rutland	Wilmington, N. C.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	Albuquerque, N. Mexico.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	Montreal, Canada.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	New York City.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	Salt Point, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald S. Busby.)	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson (Mrs. Eugene Opie.)	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Chas. F. Harris.)	St. Helena, Cal.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Long Branch, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss I. B. Swan (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)	Berkeley, Cal.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	New York City.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. T. Rothwell-Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	New York City.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. E. L. Woodward.)	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleiman	Denmark.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	Victoria Road, Ontario, Canada.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)	Winnipeg, Canada.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Lynchburg, Virginia.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. I. F. Durrall.)	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	Cos Cob, Conn.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Syracuse, N. Y.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. J. H. Cooper-Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	Australia.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappan (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	Portland, Ore.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. Ernest W. White.)	St. Mary's, Ontario, Canada.
1914	Miss O. S. Tucker	Bermuda.
1913	Miss Helen Trimpi	Maplewood, N. J.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	Middlebury, Vermont.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	Arlington, N. Y.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton	New York City.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Voorhis (Mrs. Joseph Sturtevant.)	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	Pittsburg, Pa.
1910	Miss E. E. Von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	Blenheim, Canada.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	Port Washington, N. Y.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss Q. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	Boston, Mass.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	Freeville, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	Toronto, Canada.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	Hartford, Conn.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

GRADUATES AT HOME—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	Newark, N. J.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	Minneapolis, Minn.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	San Domingo.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	London, Canada.
1904	Miss D. C. Woodruff	Newark, N. J.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)	Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	Evanston, Ill.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. James H. Kernan.)	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Pawtucket, R. I.
1913	Miss Jessie Webb	Toronto, Canada.
1914	Miss J. P. Wilson	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss V. J. Wilson (Mrs. Marling Gordon.)	Haileybury, Canada.
1914	Miss Marion West (Mrs. Chas. W. Holland.)	Chicago, Ill.
1916	Miss L. M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. N. Landes.)	San Antonio, Texas.
1898	Miss Marian Wilson	New York City.
1916	Miss A. G. Wilson	Toronto, Canada.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	Los Angeles, California.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. White	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss H. S. Whitehead	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)	U. S. Army, Porto Rico
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	Toronto, Can.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg.)	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Pasadena, Cal.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Train's Sch'l Teacher	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	European Contingent Expeditionary Force	London, England.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Social Service Work	New York City.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Supt., Lutheran Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Burke Foundation	White Plains, N. Y.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	Principal of Training School, St. Lawrence State Hospital	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. Anderson	Social Service, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	Office Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss E. M. Austin	Social Service Worker, Metropolitan Hosp.	New York City.
1915	Mrs. L. M. Adams	Social Service, Bellevue Hospital	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Supt. Tr. School, Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	Housekeeper Babies' Hospital	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse Henry Street Settlement	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott	Hosp. Nurse Municipal Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	Nurse Ethical Culture School	New York City.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Emma Beal	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Instrument Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Hosp'l Nurse, Burke Foundation	White Plains, N. Y.
1910	Miss M. L. Beecroft	Army Nurse	Fort Bayard, N. Mexico.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm	Supervising Nurse, House of Relief	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby	European Contingent, Can. Red Cross	Malta.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary Nurse	Cape Palmas, Liberia.
1894	Miss S. Cutler	Private Sanitarium	Greenwich, Conn.
1906	Mrs. F. Cobban	Principal of Nurses Burke Foundation.	White Plains, N. Y.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Social Service, New York Hospital	New York City.
1909	Miss G. R. Class	Asst. Head Nurse, Cragmour Sanit'm.	Colorado Springs, Colo.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Nurse Brook's Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Clerical Asst., Training School Office	New York City.
1915	Miss A. C. Craig	Hospital Nurse	England.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains	Hospital Nurse, Maternity Hospital	Montreal, Canada.
1916	Miss M. M. Campbell	War Hospital Nurse	England.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer	War Hospital Nurse	England.
1916	Miss C. Coddington	Social Service, New York Hospital	New York City.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service, House of Relief	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Hospital Matron	Mt. Macgregor, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss H. A. Dumond	Naval Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Hosp. Nurse Amer. Hospital	Paris, France.
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Hospital Nurse, Buffalo General Hosp.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Hosp. Nurse, Amer. Ambulance	Paris, France.
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	War Hospital Nurse	England.
1915	F. M. V. Denning	Hospital Nurse	Passy, France.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Social Service, Metropopital Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss I. C. Earle	Hospital Nurse, American Hospital	Neuilly, Paris, France.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Elsie Ernst	Hospital Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Matron Nurse's Home N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	Supt. Episcopal Hosp.	Mexico.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Base Hospital Nurse	Texas, U. S. A.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Nurse in charge Gov. Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Social Service, Metropolitan Hospital	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Social Service, Bellevue Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Hospital Nurse	Passy, France.
1915	Miss M. Frasius	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1887	Miss M. A. Frederick	Hospital Nurse, Infirmary for Women	New York City.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt., Arnold-Gregory Hospital	Albion N. Y.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Ass't Professor Dept. Health and Nursing Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Superintendent of N. Y. H. Nurses' Club.	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Can. Contingent Red Cross	England.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)	War Relief Work	England.
1915	Miss I. Gordon	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Work	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman	Industrial Worker	Ansonia, Conn.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	Clerical Work	New York City.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Instructor, Teachers' College	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlem't	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Military Hospital	Cairo, Egypt.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchison	Principal Training School, Sloane Hosp. for Women	New York City.
1898	Miss J. Hill	Social Service, Bellevue Hospital	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Supt. of Nurses, Bell Memorial Hosp.	Rosedale, Kansas.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Wells College	Cayuga, N. Y.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	Supt. Nurses' Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Edith Howard	Base Hospital Nurse	Texas, U. S. A.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	Matron Military Hospital	Bath, England.
1915	Miss C. B. Hay	Social Service, Henry St. Settlement	New York City.
1916	Miss M. S. Hamilton	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss J. Haycock	War Hospital Nurse	England.
1915	Miss A. V. Ibbotson	Social Service, New York Hospital	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Supt. Woman's Hosp.	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	Supt. St. Luke's Hosp.	Newburgh, N. Y.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, New York Hospital	New York City.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Instr uctor, Teachers' Co llege	New York City.
1911	Miss M. E. Jessup	Directress of Nurses, St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Elizabeth, N. J.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Nurse Miss Maderia's School	Washington, D. C.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Am. Ambulance Hosp.	Paris, France.
1914	Miss B. E. Jandes	Asst. Directress of Nurses, Sloane Maternity Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss C. DeL Judson	Second Ass't Supt. Tr. School Buffalo Gen. Hosp	Buffalo, N. Y.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator	Supt. Nurses, N. Y. Infirmary for Women & Children	New York City.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly	Hospital Nurse, Military Hospital	Abroad.
1915	Miss H. Kenneally	Social Service, Bellevue Hospital	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy	Social Service, New York Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss E. M. Krans	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	Supt. Montreal Gen. Hospital	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Supt. Nurses Hosp. St. Barnabas	Minneapolis, Minn.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Metropolitan Life Dispensary	New York City.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Supt. of Tr. School, Hahnemann Hosp.	New York City.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Asst. Directress of Nurses, New York Hospital	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Hospital Nurse, Military Hospital	France.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon	Instrument Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N.Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Sanitary Inspector	New York City.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	Housekeeper, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden	Asst. Supt., N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club.	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	American Ambulance	Paris, France.
1901	Miss Nellie McCrae	Infirmarian, Boy's School	Staten Island, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1906	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Inspector of Hospitals	New York City.
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher	Social Service, Bellevue Hospital	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	School Nurse	Toronto, Cal.
1909	Miss M. Moss	Social Service	Astoria L. I.
1912	Miss M. M. Moore	Nurse at Campbell Cottage	White Plains, N. Y.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Hosp. Nurse, N.Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1914	Miss B. I. Mackay	Night Supervisor, House of Relief	New York City.
1914	Miss E. B. Malmgren	Social Service, Bellevue Hospital	New York City.
1915	Miss L. McBeth	Social Service, New York Hospital	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. White Plains Hosp	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1911	Miss K. C. Nicholson	Social Service	New York City.
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Supt. Nurses, Flower Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Price	School Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1899	Miss M. V. Post	Tuberculosis Clinic	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Contingent of Can. Red Cross	England.
1909	Mrs. W. Purman	Social Service Worker	New York City.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Night Supervisor, N. Y. Hosp	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce.	Asst. Directress of Nurses, Hahneman Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss M. E. Patterson	War Hospital Nurse	England.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	Supt. Littauer Hosp	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Sloane Hosp. for Women	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School Roosevelt Hosp	New York City.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Nurse in Chg. Private Patients Bldg., N. Y. Hosp	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Manager of Children's Dept., Gerry Soc.	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Hospital Nurse	London, England.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell	War Hospital Nurse	England.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	In charge, American Hospital	Paris, France.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Social Service Work	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service, St. George's Parish	New York City.
1913	Miss L. S. Rude	Ass't Principal Nurses, Burke Foundation	White Plains.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Social Investigator, Widowed Mothers' Pension Fund	New York City.
1916	Miss C. H. Rathbun	Social Service Work	Suffren, N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	Social Service Work	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp	New York City.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Directress of Nurses, Touro Infirmary	New Orleans, La.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Superv. Nurse, Social Service Work, State of Ohio	Columbus, O.
1905	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	Hospital Nurse, The Thompson Mem. Hosp	Canandaigua, N. Y.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Supt. Nurses, St. Barnes Hosp	St. Louis, Mo.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt	Nurse Miss Ransoms' School	Piedmont, Cal.
1911	Miss O. VanC. Secord	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Military Hospital	England.
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Am. Ambulance	Paris, France.

GRADUATES OCCUPYING INSTITUTIONAL POSITIONS—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss A. E. Slack	War Hospital Nurse	Europe.
1913	Miss L. M. Starke	School Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss L. N. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	School Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Hospital Nurse	Bournemouth, England.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Supt., Greenwich Hosp. Association	Greenwich, Conn.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter	Office Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss M. E. Vollmer	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hosp	New York City.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	In charge, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.
1895	Miss J. I. Walton	Nurse in charge, O. P. D., N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw	School Teacher	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilke	Deaconess	Bronx, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Supt. Tr. School, California Hosp	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright	Social Service Worker	Newark, N. J.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Instructress of Nurses Touro Infirmary	New Orleans, La.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service, N. Y. Hosp	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Brooks Hall Nurse, Columbia University	New York City.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson	Am. Ambulance	Paris, France.
1914	Miss M. G. Weller	Am. Ambulance	Paris, France.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Deignan.)	U. S. Naval Hosp	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	Social Service, New York Hospital	New York City.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	Hosp. Nurse, Burke Foundation	White Plains, N. Y.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	Social Service, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alex. B. Johnson.)	Social Service	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	Social Service Worker	Toronto, Canada.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

GRADUATES WHO HAVE DIED.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Date of Death.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater	May 3, 1905.
1900	Miss J. Armsby	1908.
1878	Miss J. Baker	Sept. 7, 1885.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)	1896.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	March, 1910.
1890	Miss N. Benedict	Sept. 3, 1894.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)	Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)	July 9, 1912.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd	Aug. 26, 1909.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie	Mar. 1910.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer	Apr. 18, 1913.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert	Feb. 13, 1911.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant	Jan. 28, 1896.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke	June, 1906.
1897	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)	Dec. 22, 1900.
1882	Miss M. Davies	April 21, 1900.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)	August, 1904.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)	1905.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon	May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)	Feb. 1903.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden	Oct., 1885.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer	1909.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)	Feb. 18, 1904.
1890	Miss J. Gahring	Feb., 1900.
1878	Mrs. W. W. Harrnacker	June, 1911.
1878	Miss A. Hodson	March, 1890.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson	Apr., 1887.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)	1910.
1892	Miss A. Henderson	Nov. 24, 1915.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter	Aug., 1905.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham	Sept., 1906.

GRADUATES WHO HAVE DIED—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Date of Death.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding	Sept., 1912.
1881	Miss K. Johnston	Feb. 15, 1904.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)	Aug., 1896.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese	May, 1892.
1890	Miss K. Lasher	Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear	May 10, 1915.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	1904.
1881	Miss D. T. March	Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason	Mar. 30, 1889.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin	July, 1906.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)	Dec., 1902.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)	Mar. 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz	Oct. 3, 1893.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)	1906.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden	Aug., 1890.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry	Apr., 1883.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn	1910.
1889	Miss F. Quaife	Dec. 5, 1912.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)	Dec., 1908.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens	May 18, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutcliffe	Nov. 29, 1910.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	1889.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)	Aug., 1891.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)	Aug. 5, 1897.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)	1905.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith	Oct. 6, 1915.
1910	Miss A. L. Swenson	Dec. 22, 1914.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman	1879.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd	1906.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck	May, 1894.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)	1907.
1898	Miss M. Weir	July, 1900.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

GRADUATES WHO ARE PHYSICIANS.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes, M. D.	Paris, France.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)	Washington, D. C.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Rochester, N. Y.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. Young, M. D. (At Home)	Waltham, Mass.

TRAINING SCHOOL GRADUATES.

GRADUATES WHOSE ADDRESSES ARE UNKNOWN AND GRADUATES WHOSE OCCUPATIONS ARE UNKNOWN.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Address.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)	
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke.	
1881	Miss F. N. Davies. (Mrs. Catto.)	
1884	Miss E. J. Dascombe.	
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	Boston, Mass.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette. (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)	
1880	Miss E. H. Gray.	
1883	Miss M. Himrod (Physician.)	
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin. (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)	
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell	Webatuck, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neil.	
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones.	
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret. (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)	
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron.	
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott.	
1914	Miss D. Zimmerman	Canada.

OF THE
NEW YORK
CITY LIBRARY

LEGACIES TO THE HOSPITAL.

The Hospital has been greatly aided by this form of generosity. No precise words are necessary to a valid legacy to the corporation. The following clause, however, may be suggested:

"I give to THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL the sum of.....dollars."

If land or any specific personal property such as bonds, stocks, &c. is given, a brief description of the property should be inserted instead of the words "the sum of.....dollars."

The Society of the New York Hospital

WITHDRAWN

Annual Report

for the year 1917

The Society of the New York Hospital.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67 AND 69 HUDSON AND 9 JAY STREETS, NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1917

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5–10
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	12–13
Donors to the Hospital	14
Annual Report of the Governors	17–20
Memorial to Joseph Hodges Choate	21
Memorial to George Lockhart Rives	22–23
Financial Statement	24–25
Statistical Report (*between*)	26–27
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital and House of Relief	27–36
Report of the Medical Board	37–40
Report of the Training School for Nurses	41–43
Report of the Social Service Department	44–50
Report of Women's War Auxiliary of New York Hospital	51
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital	52–67
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	68–70
Report of the Ass't Superintendent Campbell Convalescent Cottages	71–74
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	75–81
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	82–83
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	84–87
Members of the Society	88–100
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1917	101–111
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1917	112–115
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1917	116
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1917	117–141

S-S

WITHDRAWN

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

GOVERNORS.

HOWARD TOWNSEND.....*President.*
EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
PAYNE WHITNEY,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, HENRY R. TAYLOR,
ARTHUR ISELIN, WALTER JENNINGS.

Law.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
DAVID B. OGDEN, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*
CHARLES S. BROWN, PAYNE WHITNEY,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. de FOREST, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, FRANK K. STURGIS.

Finance.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, FRANK K. STURGIS,
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
PAYNE WHITNEY.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., ARTHUR ISELIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
ARTHUR ISELIN, R. HORACE GALLATIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
HUGHES DAYTON, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.,
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
‡EUGENE F. DuBOIS, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D. (acting),
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.,
*EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians.

*RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

*CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
*EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

†PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
*BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.,
†FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
*FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.
‡ In Naval Service.

SPECIALISTS—*Continued.*

Otologist.

*JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D. (acting).

Syphilologist.

*JAMES M. KENT, M.D.
FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D. (acting).

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

Director.

*WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Acting Director—Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Pathologist.

HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist.

*RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Acting Clinical Pathologist.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Assistants in Clinical Pathology.

†WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D. THOMAS F. WINSLOW, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

†NILS P. LARSEN, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental Surgeon.

†HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.
HAROLD S. VAUGHAN, M.D. (acting).

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

NORMAN A. POST, D.D.S.

Physician to Roentgen Ray Department.

*ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.
RALPH HERENDEEN, M.D. (acting).

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D., WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

---

*With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
† JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
* CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
* RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
† FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	*Principal.*
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.	"
* EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
* RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	"
H. AUSTIN COSSITT, M.D.	*First Deputy.*
† HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
† WILLIAM J. HAMMER, M.D.	*Deputy.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	"
MADGE C. McGUINNESS, M.D.	"
† WILBUR F. CRUTCHLEY, M.D.	"
† H. H. FISHER, M.D.	*Deputy.*
E. DELIGTISCH, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
SAMUEL S. SCHEPT, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
† JOHN W. HOFMAN, M.D.	"
* JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
† WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D.	"
JAMES A. CLARK, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER S. REYNOLDS, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
CLARENCE W. LIEB, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	"
LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	"
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
† FREDERICK J. ECHEVERRIA, M.D.	"
* ALLISON H. DUGDALE, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
MAX SOLETSKY, M.D.	"
WALTER H. McNEILL, JR., M.D.	"
† MILTON W. PLATT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	"
WILLIAM L. SNEED, M.D.	"
OSWALD S. LOWSLY, M.D.	"
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.	"

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

Surgeons to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	*Deputy.*
* PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.	"
† ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.	"
TRACY FARNUM, M.D.	"
KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical Division.

For the six months ending June 30, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

VERNON O. HEDDENS, M.D., *House Physician.*
JOHN D. BARNWELL, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
ALBERT B. FERGUSON, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D., *House Physician.*
NEIL C. STEVENS, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
HUDSON J. WILSON, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
PAUL B. JOHNSON, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the three months ending September 30, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION

†JOHN D. BARNWELL, M.D., *House Physician.*
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
ALBERT B. FERGUSON, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
DANIEL SCHULTHEIS, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

NEIL C. STEVENS, M.D., *House Physician.*
HUDSON J. WILSON, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
†PAUL B. JOHNSON, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
†EDWARD P. FLOOD, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the three months ending December 31, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D., *House Physician.*
ALBERT B. FERGUSON, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
DANIEL SCHULTHEIS, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
..... *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

†HUDSON J. WILSON, M.D., *House Physician.*
LEE H. FERGUSON, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
EDWARD SUTLIFFE, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
PARK WHITE, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

Surgical Division.

For the six months ending June 30, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
ROSCOE C. WEBB, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
EDWARD A. LANE, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

*FRANK E. ADAIR, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
DAVID H. HALLOCK, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
ALFRED G. LANGMANN, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

HOUSE STAFF—*Continued.*

Surgical Division—*Continued.*

For the three months ending October 1, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

†ROSCOE C. WEBB, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
EDWARD A. LANE, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
GALEN F. SCUDDER, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

†FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
DAVID H. HALLOCK, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
ALFRED G. LANGMANN, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the three months ending December 31, 1917.

FIRST DIVISION.

†CHARLES T. OLCOTT, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
EDWARD A. LANE, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
GALEN F. SCUDDER, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
WILLIAM D. GILL, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

SECOND DIVISION.

†DAVID H. HALLOCK, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
ALFRED G. LANGMANN, M.D., *First Senior Assistant.*
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D., *Second Senior Assistant.*
CHARLES E. SEVIER, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

Private Patients' Building.

For the six months ending June 30, 1917.

JACK C. BOHRER, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
CHARLES E. HAYNES, M.D., *Assistant Surgeon.*

For the six months ending December 31, 1917.

†CHARLES E. HAYNES, M.D., *House Surgeon.*
GEORGE H. GILLETTE, M.D., *House Surgeon.*

WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D., *Assistant Surgeon.*

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Attending Surgeon.

†PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.
JOSEPH P. HOGUET, M.D. (acting).

Associate Attending Surgeon.

†JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

†FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.
*RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.
ROBERT T. CORRY, M.D. (acting).

Attending Physician

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physician.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

---

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
†In Military Service.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH S. J. MANNING, M.D., *First Deputy.*
WALTER F. JONES, M.D., *Deputy.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

ROBERT T. CORRY, M.D., *First Deputy.*
OGDEN F. CONKEY, M.D., *Deputy.*
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D., "
IVISON B. RIDGWAY, M.D., "
THOMAS S. WINSLOW, M.D., "

House Staff.

For the six months ending June 30, 1917.

PERCY H. DESNOES, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
JOHN R. BEALL, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
ADDISON H. BISSELL, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
JAMES F. TRIMBLE, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
CLAUDE MOORE, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*
ALLAN E. VAN NESS, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

For the six months ending December 31, 1917.

†ADDISON H. BISSELL, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
†JAMES F. TRIMBLE, M.D., *House Physician and Surgeon.*
CLAUDE MOORE, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
ALLAN E. VAN NESS, M.D., *Senior Assistant.*
JOHN F. McGOVERN, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*
LAWRENCE E. SPROUT, M.D., *Junior Assistant.*

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D. . *First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D. . . *Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D. . . . *Woman Assistant.*
LOUISE F. TOWER, M.D. . . *Assistant Physician.*
HOWARD W. POTTER, M.D. . . *Assistant Physician.*
DONALD L. ROSS, M.D. . . . *Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D. . . *Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

*LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.
WALTER W. MOTT, M.D. (acting).

---

*With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital) and Admitting Physician.
A. MIGUEL LEMUS, M.D.,
MAX SOLETSKY, M.D.,
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).
*GUSTAV W. ZULAUF, M.D.,
HENRY J. McKEON (acting).

Assistant Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).
ALICE C. ELLISON.

Directress of Nurses.
MINNIE H. JORDAN.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
BERTHA H. LEHMKUHL

Housekeeper.
KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.
ELIZABETH BURROUGHS.

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI (Head Worker).

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).
REV. WILFRID L. GREENWOOD.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.
EMIL STRATEMAN.

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
†ADELE POSTON.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.
MARTHA WASHBURN.

Apothecaries.
MAURICE E. DAVIDSON . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.
PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
CHRISTOPHER SHUTTS . . . . . (House of Relief).

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

ENDOWED BEDS.

Endowed Beds.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL
OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$5,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	Madame JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150 97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RAMSOM—Cash (and securities whose value has not been ascertained)	6,500.87
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00
1917	PAYNE WHITNEY	87,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1917.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1917.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority, June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III., the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1917 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

For the eighth time since the creation of our Society, our country finds itself at war. The Society's connection with it is naturally the subject of paramount interest, and to this we first call your attention.

During the year 1916, the Medical Board of the Hospital, at the request of the American Red Cross, with the permission of the Governors, organized a Base Hospital Unit, now known as Base Hospital Unit No. 9. At the declaration of war, this Unit passed under the control of the War Department. One of our Governors, Mr. George F. Baker, gave to the American Red Cross the sum of $1,000,000, and kindly requested that organization to set aside $25,000 of this sum to aid in the equipment of the New York Hospital Unit. The family of our former President, Mr. Cornelius N. Bliss, gave to the Society for the same object $10,000. This and other gifts made it possible for the Society to establish the Ambulance without encroachment on its all too insufficient income. The following is a list of the donors to whom we are able, through this report, to renew our thanks:

George F. Baker	$25,000.00
Cornelius N. Bliss Memorial Fund	10,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Scoville	1,000.00
E. C. Converse	2,500.00
Thomas F. Ryan	500.00
George C. Clark	100.00
F. Augustus Schermerhorn	500.00
Mrs. Patrick A. Valentine	1,000.00
William Bruce Brown	500.00

Thomas F. Clark	$250.00
Dr. Charles L. Gibson	50.00
Dr. William L. Culbert	26.25
Mrs. Chas. E. Farr	2.50
Miss Elizabeth Whitman	500.00
Dr. Allen M. Thomas	15.00
Miss Diana Yorke	100.00
Mrs. Allen M. Thomas	50.00
A. Wright Post	210.00

Finally, very early on an August morning a committee of the Governors, with the Superintendent from the bulkhead on Ellis Island, waved a good-bye to the Unit which crowded every foot of the tugboat destined to convey it to the transport.

The headquarters of the Unit are somewhere in France. For some time there was little to do either for surgeons or nurses in the new hospital, but it is now fairly full of patients and its activities are steadily increasing.

Next to our war activities, a most important event was the gift to the Hospital by one of its Governors, Mr. Payne Whitney, of $87,000 to meet a deficit of like amount in the budget of the Society for the year 1916. The Society's grateful acknowledgment is made to Mr. Whitney for this generous gift.

The cause of this deficit is not difficult to guess. An increase in the cost of labor and of every article of consumption used in a hospital, from coal to gauze, easily explains the rise in expenditures.

Mr. Whitney's kind act was doubly opportune, for, as explained in the report of the Society for last year, its financial condition is anything but encouraging. We are carrying at a very heavy expense the block of land on the North River, bought by the Society some years ago as a site for its new hospital. The condition of affairs remains the same as when we made our last report. Meanwhile, we have entirely outgrown our present hospital plant on 15th and 16th Streets. The situation is indeed one of anxiety to the Society and its friends.

There are several subjects discussed by the Superintendent in his interesting report, to which we invite your special attention. Among others, are the surprising increase in the number of the personnel of the city hospital as compared with five years ago; the increase in the number of private patients in the 15th and 16th Streets Hospital cared for during the year, amounting to an increase of 50% in four years, and the valuable statistical table showing the receipts and expenditures of the Hospital for the past ten years. The increase in receipts of 141% is of course due in some measure to the Workmen's Compensation Law of the State.

When our Ambulance Unit departed for France, it carried off half the strength of our medical and surgical staff. Dr. Lewis A. Stimson, Dr. Francis W. Murray and Dr. Percy R. Bolton, formerly

OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN
New York Hospital Unit
U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9

Attending Surgeons, now of our Consulting Staff, at once volunteered to return to active service for as long a period as might seem necessary to the Hospital. Scarcely had Dr. Stimson made this loyal offer when he passed away very suddenly at his country place in the Shinnecock Hills, Long Island, the fullness of his power undiminished, and his interest in the war as keen as it was in the one nearly sixty years ago, in which he took part. At a memorial meeting held at the Cornell Medical School, the New York Hospital paid its tribute to his memory.

We make record here of our gratitude to Doctors Murray and Bolton for their generous offer.

During the year the Society became, by the death of James B. Brady, the residuary legatee under his will. It was his plan to establish a department for the treatment of genito-urinary diseases. Until the amount of this legacy is more definitely known, it will not be possible to make any final plans for carrying out the wishes of the testator. It is feared that the Society will receive a much smaller sum than was anticipated.

The report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital is of unusual interest, since it shows a steady increase in the number of voluntary patients, and also shows that the Society expended $113,000 in maintaining at the Hospital patients who otherwise would have been unable to avail themselves of its help. The Hospital each year finds among its patients a larger number of incipient and more curable cases.

We call your attention to Dr. Russell's desire to interest the public in the further development of the resources of the Hospital for the treatment and prevention of the less severe forms and stages of nervous and mental disorders.

Owing to the decision of the Secretary of War, to defer classification of medical students for only one year after their graduation, the term of service of the House Staff of the Hospital has been reduced from two years to one year, and of the House of Relief from eighteen months to one year.

In an effort to be of use in preparing young surgeons for their medical career in the service, the Hospital, through Dr. Herendeen, has given instruction to officers of the Medical Reserve Corps, in X-ray work in connection with the treatment of disease. Nearly four hundred young officers have received from him valuable instruction.

There is recorded elsewhere in this report an expression by the Governors of their appreciation of the loss sustained by the Society in the death, during the last twelve months, of two of its governors, loyal servants of the Society and leaders among their fellow men. Joseph H. Choate for forty years aided us with his wise advice, and

his interest never abated. George L. Rives for seven years directed with judgment and discretion the affairs of the Society as its President,—how wisely and how well, the Board of Governors can bear witness.

We are now in need not merely of great sums for construction, but of funds with which to maintain us in our daily work. Contributions large and small are most acceptable. The Society is too closely allied with the history of the City for nearly a century and a half to make us fear its inability to continue its career, but aid at this time would be most acceptable, and we earnestly invite the public to take an interest in the Society's work.

HOWARD TOWNSEND,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

New York, March 5, 1918.

NURSING STAFF
New York Hospital Unit
U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9

In Memoriam

JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE

Died May 14, 1917

In May, 1877, Mr. Choate was elected a Governor of the New York Hospital. In the same month, forty years later, the tidings of his death shocked the world. During that long period he maintained a constant interest in the Society, and was always ready with his aid and counsel in the management of its affairs. Except in the six years of his absence from the United States, when Ambassador to Great Britain, he was regular in attendance at the meetings of the Governors, served on many committees, and was fertile in suggestion and wise in advice. His presence never failed to shed distinction on our deliberations, and his wide humanitarian sympathies accorded happily with the ancient traditions of the institution. In the long catalogue of our Governors there are a few whose term of office exceeded even his protracted service, but no member of the Board, since its foundation, has equalled his many-sided achievement in international fame, in national service, in civic virtues, in supreme professional leadership, and in surpassing social charm. While he was with us he had our affectionate admiration, and now that we have lost him the memory of his gracious personality will be a priceless treasure.

(*Extract from the Minutes of the Board of Governors, June 5, 1917.*)

In Memoriam

GEORGE LOCKHART RIVES

Died August 18, 1917

George Lockhart Rives, a former President of the Society of the New York Hospital, died at his home in Newport, Rhode Island, on the morning of Saturday, August 18th, 1917.

Therefore, it is fitting that we, his surviving associates on the Board of Governors of the Hospital, should spread upon our Minutes at this time our loyal tribute to his memory.

Mr. Rives was born on May 1st, 1849, and after the usual preliminary studies, entered Columbia College, as it was then styled, graduating with a high reputation after a most brilliant career. He then resided as a student at Trinity College, Cambridge University, England, receiving from that Institution a degree of third Wrangler on the conclusion of his studies there. While at the University, his literary abilities were highly trained and developed; he also gained great proficiency as an oarsman and an athlete. Returning to his native city, he studied law and early secured prominence at the Bar, his ability being readily appreciated.

In 1888–1889 he went to Washington and served as Assistant Secretary of State of the United States under the Secretaryship of the Honorable Thomas Bayard, during the administration of Mr. Cleveland. Mr. Rives likewise held the official positions of Corporation Counsel under the mayorality of the late Seth Low, and Counsel of the Subway R. R. Commission.

But it was not so much in the practice of his profession or in official labors that Mr. Rives made his abilities felt, as in the broad usefulness of his unselfish efforts for the uplifting and improving of mankind and the development of those institutions devoted to education, literature and philanthropy with which he became allied. To this great labor he gave unstintingly of his time and by the use of his unusually clear judgment, wise dis-

cernment and great tact, he created conditions, formed regulations and established customs that will prove of lasting benefit to future generations in the years to come.

Perhaps the most distinct attribute of Mr. Rives' fine character was a deeply implanted and fully developed sense of justice. Gifted with unusual capacity and endowed with great mental gifts, he was tolerant of the shortcomings of others and willingly assigned to them such consideration as they deserved. Absolutely clear in his own convictions, he yet readily understood that others were entitled to their views and opinions and he conceded to them a fair and unbiased hearing. With a firm and unwavering opposition to all semblance of duplicity or wrong, he set an example that could not fail to have the most far-reaching influence for good.

We may truly say of Mr. Rives that his absolute devotion to duty and his freedom from all personal ambition created a public servant of rare value, while his upright nature and personal charm formed ties of affectionate friendship and respect that will long endure in the memories of all who were fortunate enough to share his labors and feel his influence.

(*Extract from the Minutes of the Board of Governors, Sept. 4, 1917.*)

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1917.

RECEIPTS.

Rents, Interest, Etc.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc.	72,660.06		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	4,380.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	9,158.79		
Rents 317–319 Broadway, corner Thomas Street	3,280.43		
Rents, etc., Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets, Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	5,596.30		
Interest on Bank Balances	1,005.12	$219,660.70	
Receipts from Patients:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	139,447.58		
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, House of Relief	22,409.57		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital, Psychopathic Department	420,845.48		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital and House of Relief	6,930.00		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital and House of Relief	36,818.43		
From City for Care of Poliomyelitis Cases, Fifty-ninth Street Branch Hospital	872.50	$627,323.56	
Sundry Receipts:			
United Hospital Fund	8,158.35		
New York Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Payne Whitney	87,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	750.00	$96,508.35	
			$943,492.61
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts (Permanent Improvements)			24,825.26
			$968,317.87

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1917.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current Expenses:			
Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$356,074.76		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets	9,957.25	$366,032.01	
House of Relief, corner of Hudson and Jay Streets		75,025.41	
Fifty-ninth Street Branch Hospital (Poliomyelitis Cases)		476.80	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		439,187.39	
Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		34,281.47	
		$915,003.08	
Corporation Expenses:			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$17,370.96		
Legal Expenses	3,312.24		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	5,501.34		
Interest on Borrowed Money	1,488.36	27,672.90	$942,675.98
Permanent Improvements:			
Additions to Buildings, Bloomingdale Hospital, from Current Receipts		$12,284.51	
Furnishings, Bloomingdale Hospital		4,586.35	
Additions to Buildings, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		5,927.20	
Furnishings, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		2,843.83	25,641.89
			$968,317.87

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New York Hospital for the year 1917, from the report of that year, as audited by us, and certify same as correct.

Townsend & Dix, *Accountants.*

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—West Fifteenth Street
Completed 1877

Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,452.86	11,906.06	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:										
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800.01	3,803.61	720.00	720.00
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,636.85	3,418.24	1,425.11	1,036.35
Steward's Department:										
Labor	1,274.26	1,290.10	.....	.....	.....	1,686.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	$222.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bread	5,295.45	3,530.63	863.22	604.60	.....	.....	9,054.60	4,361.62	1,584.97	1,030.25
Milk and cream	14,558.45	12,099.38	2,456.43	2,535.95	.....	.....	1,844.62	979.71	2,328.52	2,272.20
Groceries	10,508.64	8,767.19	2,234.16	1,820.55	.....	754.66	11,350.66	9,214.75	843.70	848.92
Butter and eggs	18,603.96	14,797.79	4,285.55	3,356.70	.....	.....	31,960.31	26,201.31	1,935.07	1,783.11
Fruits and vegetables	11,944.60	10,000.50	1,889.33	1,306.27	.....	.....	18,470.11	17,297.42	1,308.68	1,216.23
Meats, poultry, fish	29,185.01	24,367.01	6,824.16	5,643.20	.....	.....	56,971.82	48,239.33	2,789.96	2,700.58
Total Department Expense	$158,921.94	$136,084.62	$35,565.75	$26,577.98	$222.80	$5,893.69	$230,849.58	$196,370.84	$18,876.60	$19,595.91

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1917 AND 1916.

Classification	New York Hospital			House of Relief			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1917	1916	Increase Decrease	1917	1916	Increase Decrease	1917	1916	Increase Decrease	1917	1916	Inc. Dec.
General.												
Patients at beginning of year	229	226	3	35	44	9	351	354	3	76	75	1
Patients admitted during year (including all depts. except Out-Patient Dept.)	13,871	14,129	258	1,780	2,068	288	222	254	32	853	857	4
Total number of patients treated during the year (excluding Out-Patients Dept.)	14,100	14,355	255	1,815	2,112	297	573	608	35	929	932	3
Total days of Hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	99,546	100,041	495	16,161	16,926	765	235,660	245,645	9,985	27,651	28,082	431
Total days in private rooms—patients	14,584	12,326	2,258	47	135	88	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days in private rooms—guests	586	587	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days in private rooms—staff and nurses	892	851	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of private patients treated during year	823	856	33	7	19	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of guests occupying rooms during year	90	56	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of patients treated in Emergency Ward	7,807	8,076	269	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days of pay patients in hospital wards	13,936	11,679	2,257	2,743	3,992	1,249	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days on ward patients	84,962	87,715	2,753	16,114	16,791	677	....	....	....	....	....	....
Percentage of pay patients in hospital wards	29.5%	28%	1.5%	27.5%	23.8%	3.7%	....	....	....	....	....	....
Highest daily census	262	262	0	57	58	1	337	342	5	....	....	....
Lowest daily census	189	201	12	32	33	1	280	309	29	....	....	....
Average daily census	235	243+	8+	44+	46+	2+	309	323	14	76	76	0
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	7+	7+	0	8+	8+	0	339	326	13	29	26	3
Average days hospital-ward patients	15+	14+	1+	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average days private room patients	17+	14+	3	6+	7+	1+	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and wards	6,293	6,279	14	1,815	2,112	297	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients treated during year in all departments	35,804	36,171	367	20,522	20,954	432	573	608	35	929	932	3
Average patients per day in all departments	573	589	16	134	171	37	309	323	14	76	76	0
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital	377	362	15	61	59	2	332	350	18	28	26	2
Average Costs.												
Daily average cost per patient	$3.30	$2.77	$.53	$3.66	$2.85	$.81	$3.75	$2.97	$.78	$1.282	$1.334	.052
Daily average cost per private patient	4.29	4.35	06	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily average cost per ward patient	3.13	2.54	.59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.4033	.3304	.0729	.4840	.3969	.0871	.553	.4268+	.1232	.281	.307	.026
Out-Patient Dept.												
New patients treated	14,780	15,218	438	13,778	16,626	2,848	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients' visits made	76,752	80,527	3,775	33,033	41,593	8,560	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients treated during year	14,780	15,218	438	13,778	16,626	2,848	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average visits per day	250	266	16	90	113	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average visits per patient	5+	5+	0	2+	2.5	.500	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily average cost per patient	.4840	.3893	.0947	.4285	.3789	.0497	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total prescriptions issued	43,468	46,934	3,466	12,837	14,771	1,934	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ambulance.												
Ambulance calls	7,872	8,099	227	3,963	4,093	130	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brought to hospital	498	1,096	598	1,090	1,362	272	....	....	....	....	....	....
Treated and left at place of call	4,881	4,131	750	2,220	1,874	346	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home	2,043	2,467	424	316	342	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dead on arrival	213	212	1	109	126	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average calls per day	21+	22+	1+	10+	11+	1+	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other hospitals	102	118	16	145	331	186	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unnecessary calls	237	193	44	83	58	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receipts.												
Private rooms	$65,511.56	$52,537.40	13,001.16	$235.00	$675.00	$440.00	$420,127.36	$410,417.74	$9,709.62	....	....	....
Hospital wards	31,431.55	26,279.77	5,151.78	7,025.45	7,464.97	439.52	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses	27,518.50	20,796.00	6,722.50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses' board	8,420.00	6,160.00	2,260.00	14.80	95.50	80.70	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fees, physicians, surgeons, etc.	8,665.50	10,342.05	1,676.55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray	5,439.10	3,470.50	1,968.60	1,153.50	790.00	363.50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Articles sold	5,030.06	3,738.03	1,292.03	534.55	608.99	74.44	39,876.75	53,949.45	14,072.70	....	....	....
Out-Patients Dept.	10,643.55	8,956.32	1,687.23	3,014.10	2,939.80	74.30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Money rec'd for city patients	27,091.19	32,788.50	5,697.31	9,727.24	8,719.50	1,007.74	....	....	....	....	....	....
City for ambulance service	3,850.00	4,550.00	700.00	2,502.50	2,957.50	455.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compensation case patients	13,364.10	12,698.90	665.20	10,966.00	12,594.00	1,628.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Operating room charges	4,110.00	4,214.00	104.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

NOTE—Receipts at 59th Street Branch Hospital, account Poliomyelitis cases: 1916. $5,353.75—1917, $872.50.

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1917 AND 1916

Sex.	New York Hospital. Wards. Medical. 1917	1916	Surgical. 1917	1916	Private Rooms. 1917	1916	Total. 1917	1916	House of Relief. Wards. Medical. 1917	1916	Surgical. 1917	1916	Total. 1917	1916	Bloomingdale Hospital. Total. 1917	1916	Convalescent Cottages. Total. 1917	1916
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year.																		
Male	62	48	54	70	16	7	132	125	10	9	17	25	27	34	153	163	....	....
Female	29	29	52	55	16	17	97	101	3	5	5	5	8	10	198	191	....	....
Total	91	77	106	125	32	24	229	226	13	14	22	30	35	44	351	354	76	75
Patients Admitted During the Year.																		
Male	1,070	1,157	2,027	2,039	351	417	3,448	3,613	615	745	909	1,051	1,524	1,796	109	123	....	....
Female	510	613	1,634	1,378	472	449	2,616	2,440	98	120	158	152	256	272	113	131	....	....
Total	1,580	1,770	3,661	3,417	823	866	6,064	6,053	713	865	1,067	1,203	1,780	2,068	222	254	853	857
Grand Total	1,671	1,847	3,767	3,542	855	890	6,293	6,279	726	879	1,089	1,233	1,815	2,112	573	608	929	932
Patients Discharged During the Year.																		
Cured							3,123	2,419					420	596	40	50	....	....
Improved							2,011	2,764					1,066	1,123	107	95	....	....
Unimproved							564	495					131	217	73	79	....	....
Died							374	372					154	141	23	33	....	....
Total							6,072	6,050					[illegible]	2,077	243	257	853	[illegible]
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year.																		
Male	42	62	56	54	18	16	116	132	15	10	23	17	38	27	137	153	....	....
Female	31	29	44	52	30	16	105	97	3	3	3	5	6	8	193	198	....	....
Total	73	91	100	106	48	32	221	229	18	13	26	22	44	35	330	351	76	76

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1917 AND 1916

Details.	Free Ward.	City Patients.	Endowed Beds.	Pay Ward.	Private Room.	Staff and Nurses.	Totals
New York Hospital:							
Total patient-days of treatment:							
1917	37,111	24,344	872	13,936	14,581	892	91,739
1916	36,581	29,247	1,281	11,679	12,326	851	91,965
Percentage of days of treatment:							
1917	40 1/10 %	26 8/10 %	9/10 %	15 2/10 %	15 9/10 %	9/10 %	100%
1916	39 6/10 %	31 8/10 %	1 3/10 %	12 7/10 %	13 4/10 %	1 3/10 %	100%
Daily average for 365 days:							
1917	102	67	2	38	40	2	251
1916	100	80	3½	32½	34	2	252
House of Relief:							
Total patient-days of treatment:							
1917	5,903	7,468	.....	2,743	47	.....	16,161
1916	5,714	7,085	.....	3,992	135	.....	16,926
Percentage of days of treatment:							
1917	36.53%	46.21%	.....	16.97%	.29%	.....	100%
1916	33.76%	41.86%	.....	23.59%	.79%	.....	100%
Daily average for 365 days:							
1917	16.17%	20.49%	.....	7.5%	.12%	.....	44.28%
1916	15.6%	19.4%	.....	10.9%	.37%	.....	46.27%

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL AND HOUSE OF RELIEF.

To the Board of Governors;

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the New York Hospital in 1917 was $366,032.01 against $311,535.60 in 1916, an increase of $54,496.41. As the receipts were $19,527.69 greater than in 1916, the net increased cost of maintaining the Hospital was $34,968.72.

The cost of maintaining the House of Relief in 1917 was $75,025.41 against $64,595.69 in 1916, an increase of $10,429.72. As the receipts were $1,672.12 less than in 1916, the net increased cost was $12,101.84.

The factors contributing to the increased expenses of both institutions were the increased cost of practically all supplies, increased cost of labor and larger expenditures for improvements, repairs and appliances.

The average price paid for meats in 1917 was 28% above the 1916 average, while poultry showed an increase of 10%, butter of 30% and eggs of 38%.

Expenditures for drugs and chemicals were unusually large, partly on account of the increased prices and partly on account of our carrying a larger reserve stock than has been our custom in the past. Our reason for carrying a larger stock is that owing to the present disturbed conditions, certain drugs and chemicals are at times unobtainable.

In 1917 we spent for fuel, oil and waste $27,424.92 as compared with $17,920.02 in 1916. This increase was due to increased cost per ton and larger consumption. The increased consumption of coal was due to the inferior grade of coal delivered to the Hospital, it being impossible for our dealer to obtain the grade of coal we have used in former years. The price paid for coal has been increased from $4.15 a long ton in 1916 to between $6.00 and $9.00 for a short ton.

There are probably few persons not engaged in Hospital work, who realize how large hospital payrolls have become. The modern Hospital in order to fulfil its obligations to the public must not only have adequate staffs of physicians and nurses but must also employ large numbers of other persons.

The New York Hospital has 230 ward beds and 55 private rooms for patients, treats 300 patients daily in its Dispensary and Emergency Room, and answers an average of 21 ambulance calls every

twenty-four hours. To perform these functions requires a personnel of about 468 distributed as follows:

Attending Staff: 40 physicians.

Pathological Staff: 7 physicians, 3 clerks, 2 porters.

Out-Patient Staff: 45 physicians, 4 clerks, 1 porter, 2 maids, 1 head nurse.

House Staff: 18 physicians.

Corporation Office: 1 secretary, 1 assistant secretary, 1 clerk.

Executive Staff: 1 superintendent, 3 admitting physicians, 1 accountant, 1 cashier, 1 compensation clerk, 1 record clerk, 4 medical history clerks, 2 clerks, 4 telephone operators, 2 messengers.

Apothecary Department: 2 druggists, 2 porters.

Engineering Department: 3 engineers, 2 firemen, 3 coal passers, 1 plumber, 1 electrician, 2 oilers, 1 carpenter, 4 painters.

Housekeeping Department: 1 housekeeper, 1 assistant housekeeper, 2 cooks, 7 kitchen helpers, 3 laundrymen, 19 laundresses, 14 house maids, 6 waitresses, 2 seamstresses.

Nursing Department: 1 directress, 1 assistant directress, 1 clerical assistant, 1 night supervisor—18 other graduates; 110 pupil nurses, 1 dietitian, 1 housekeeper, 23 orderlies, 15 ward and floor maids, 3 nursery maids, 17 housemaids and waitresses, 10 special nurses.

Social Service Department: 1 head worker, 6 other workers.

Steward's Department: 1 storekeeper, 1 assistant storekeeper, 1 butcher.

X-Ray Department: 1 physician, 3 assistants (technicians).

Porter's Department: 1 head porter, 8 elevator runners, 2 doormen, 2 window cleaners, 14 housemen and yard men.

Ambulance Department: 1 mechanic, 3 chauffeurs.

IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

Owing to the failure of the Street Cleaning Department to render adequate services, it became necessary for the hospital to enter into a contract with a private contractor for the removal of its ashes. This means an additional expense to the Hospital of about $1,500 a year.

Recognizing that a shut down of our heat, light and power plant on account of accident or for repairs would result in seriously crippling the work of the Hospital, it was decided to establish an auxiliary or break-down connection with the main of the New York Edison Company. The gross cost of this service will be about $900 annually, but we hope the net cost will be much less.

The expenditures for roof repairs and plumbing renewals were unusually large. A considerable amount of new plumbing was installed on the third, fourth and ninth floors of the Private Patients Building.

Part of the waiting room, used by friends of private patients, was converted into an additional office for the Directress of Nurses.

A room on the third floor of the Help's Dormitory Building was allotted to Laboratory purposes and fully equipped for Bac-

teriological Work at a cost of about $3,000. This department has been largely increased in recent years and now occupies about 4,700 square feet of floor surface.

The large room on the fourth floor of the Help's Dormitory Building was converted into a Conference and Lecture Room. A projectoscope was installed in this room. This projectoscope is used in illustrating lectures.

A Meyer Universal Fluoroscope, A Klineoscope, a Meyer Fluoroscopic table and an interrupterless coil with a Coolidge transformer and controller were added to the X-Ray equipment.

The brick work under all of the seven boilers was repaired and new archers were built at an expense of about $800. Subsequent to the completion of this work, our insurance company notified us that it would not renew the policy covering these boilers owing to their extreme age, they having been in service 27 years. Accordingly it became necessary to contract for three new boilers, which will be installed within the next few months. We hope to effect a material reduction in our coal bill when the new boilers are installed as we shall then be in a position to successfully use the cheaper grades of coal.

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

The Nursing Department has been unusually active during the year.

A large portion of the work of furnishing nurses for the Base Hospital fell upon the shoulders of Miss Jordan and her assistants.

The housing of the nurses has become a problem. We need more and better sleeping accommodations. We are now compelled to limit the size of our classes because of the lack of these accommodations. The use of rented family residences for housing nurses has proved unsatisfactory.

HEART CLINIC.

The establishment of this clinic was made possible through the generosity of a patient of Dr. Theodore B. Barringer who has borne all the expenses connected therewith.

Of the 133 patients treated, 108 were adults and 25 children, they making a total of 365 visits to the clinic. We found that 20 applicants had had incorrect diagnoses of "Heart disease" made outside, for their hearts were normal.

The circulatory reactions to graduated exercises were determined in 92 patients in order to advise them as to the suitability of their occupations and also as to the amount of exercise they might safely take.

Visits to the clinic were made by a number of physicians and

nurses interested in cardiac work. During the year Dr. Hubert Mann and Dr. C. W. Lieb volunteered as assistants.

Patients	(108 adults, 25 children)	133
Visits to clinic		365
Tests of heart's efficiency		92
Visits to homes		187
Co-operative visits		87
Accompanied to institutions		2
Clothing given		11
Food given		4
Milk given	(quarts)	348
Thanksgiving baskets		3
Christmas baskets		7

Referred to Co-operative Agencies.

Hospitals and Dispensaries	12
Admitted to New York Hospital wards	11
Referred to employers	11
Work obtained	5
Admitted to Montefiore Home	2
Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor	2
Dentist (New York Hospital)	6
Burke Foundation	5
Campbell Cottages	9

AFTER-CARE OF INFANTILE PARALYSIS CASES.

In 1916, the Governors of the Hospital opened, furnished and maintained the old Orthopaedic Hospital plant in East 59th Street for the care of acute cases of Poliomyelitis. All told 122 patients were treated. In 1917, 3,557 treatments were given to 117 patients suffering from the after effects of this disease. This year we worked in co-operation with the New York Committee on After-Care of Infantile Paralysis. This committee reimbursed the Hospital for expenditures incurred in treating these patients.

INCREASED ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS.

For several years past the Hospital has been unable to meet the demand for accommodations on the part of its private patients. In order to accomplish this, in part, it was decided to move the interns from the 3rd and 4th floors of the private pavilion to the house No. 12 West 16th Street occupied by the Superintendent, and to add the rooms thus vacated on the 3rd and 4th floors to the private patients' service.

The rooms on the 9th floor of the Private Patient Building, formerly used for isolation purposes, were made into quarters for the Superintendent and his family.

The receipts from private patients in 1917 were $69,651.56, compared with $56,751.40 in 1916, $49,634.25 in 1915 and $44,844.00 in 1914.

HOUSE OF RELIEF—67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET
Completed 1894

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT.

In this Department treatment is furnished to ward, private room, and out-patients. Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance. The average daily number of treatments in 1917 was 7 plus. The number of new patients treated during the year was 413, and the total number of treatments in 1917 was 2,123.

THE TEN YEAR RECORD.

The statistical table presented herewith shows receipts and expenditures of the Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital for the past ten years, during which time expenditures have increased from $261,906.87 to $366,032.01, or 39 per cent, and receipts from $72,581.83 to $174,921.11, or about 141 per cent. In 1908 the receipts were 28 per cent of the expenditures. In 1917 the receipts were 48 per cent of the expenditures. During this ten year period hospital days have increased from 77,003 to 100,132, or about 30 per cent.

	Receipts	Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Receipts	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Daily Fed	Cost per Day Provisions per Person
1908	$72,581.83	$261,906.87	$189,325.04	77,003	194	488	.4191
1909	82,162.29	262,523.61	180,361.32	80,551	198	492	.4019
1910	83,038.05	256,089.20	173,051.15	86,874	206	546	.3395
1911	86,120.54	254,312.74	168,192.20	91,474	215	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	215	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	209	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	285,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	228	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	234	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	235	612	.4033

AMBULANCE SERVICE—1917.

The amount of work done at the New York Hospital was not quite as large as during the previous year. The total number of calls answered was 7,872 as compared with 8,099 in 1916.

At the House of Relief 3,963 calls were answered as compared with 4,093 the previous year.

There are four electric ambulances in service at the New York Hospital and two at the House of Relief. A horse ambulance is also maintained at the House of Relief. During the year two new electric ambulances were purchased for the House of Relief and one for the New York Hospital.

BASE HOSPITAL.

In 1916, The New York Hospital was asked by the American Red Cross Society to organize from its administrative and professional staffs a Base Hospital, which in case of need could be sent forward with our Army. In June this organization was ordered to prepare to report for duty abroad. It departed from New York the early part of August, arriving in France about two weeks later. It is known as United States Army Base Hospital No. 9, and is in charge of Major Arthur N. Tasker, Commanding Officer, with Major Charles L. Gibson, attending Surgeon of the New York Hospital as Director. The government appointed Captain J. Gould as Quartermaster and Dr. G. W. Zulauf, Assistant Superintendent of the New York Hospital, was made Admitting Officer. Captain Raymond S. Brown, Assistant Pastor of the Calvary Episcopal Church, accompanied the Unit as Chaplain.

The equipment furnished the Unit was quite complete, costing about $80,000.

Part of the equipment was donated, and the gifts of money received were ample to cover the balance of the expenditures. A list of donors appears in the Annual Report of the President of the Society.

The Unit is particularly indebted to Mrs. Payne Whitney, Chairman of the Women's War Auxiliary of the New York Hospital. Mrs. Whitney, assisted by an able staff of volunteer workers, has supplied the Unit with the following articles:

Number of garments	1,619
Muslin work	1,862
Gauze work	74,036
Bandages	3,369
Knitted articles	553
Miscellaneous articles	2,392

The personnel of the Unit consists of 26 doctors, 153 enlisted men, 65 nurses and 6 civilian employees, as follows:

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL.

Surgical Section:

Major E. H. Pool, *Assistant Director.*
Captain G. W. Hawley, *Staff Surgeon.*
Captain F. W. Shine, *Oculist.*
Captain J. P. Erskine, *Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist.*
1st Lieut. R. W. Bolling, *Staff Surgeon.*
1st Lieut. F. J. Echeverria, *Staff Surgeon.*
1st Lieut. A. H. Dugdale, *Staff Surgeon.*
1st Lieut. R. D. Schrock, *Staff Surgeon.*
1st Lieut. R. Stephens, *Staff Surgeon.*
1st Lieut. P. A. Dineen, *Staff Surgeon.*
1st Lieut. F. E. Adair, *Staff Surgeon.*

Medical Section:

Captain Edward Cussler, *Assistant Director.*
Captain J. M. Kent, *Staff Physician.*
Captain B. J. Lee, *Staff Physician.*
1st Lieut. L. B. Chapman, *Staff Physician.*
1st Lieut. T. K. Davis, *Neurologist.*
1st Lieut. A. H. Williamson, *Staff Physician.*

Laboratory Section:

Major W. J. Elser, *Chief of Laboratory.*
Captain R. G. Stillman, *Pathologist.*
Captain A. H. Busby, *Roentgenologist.*

Dental Section:

1st Lieut. J. B. Watson, *Dentist.*
1st Lieut. H. L. Bull, *Dentist.*

Nurses:

Miss Mary Vroom, *Chief Nurse.*
Ida J. Anstead,
Gladys A. Adams,
Lutie M. Adams,
Ada M. Anderberg,
Hope Arnold,
Frances Bell,
Helen A. Bronson,
Frances L. Butler,
Florence M. Campbell,
Lois A. Cox,
Mary M. Cameron,
R. Lee Cromwell,
Caroline G. Coddington,
Genevieve Cooke,
Irene M. Curley,
Marie L. Evans,
Marie K. Falconer,
Ruth Frasius,
Marie Frasius,
Ethel Fennemore,
Maud Ferguson,
Clara Green,
Mildred Gibson,
Elizabeth G. Hay,
Lena M. Hubbard,
Ella R. Hair,
Catherine B. Hay,
Jane Hafer,
Mary S. Hamilton,
Anna S. Keator,
Mabel Knudson,
Kathleen Kennedy,
Ella M. Krans,
Viola Kribs,
Hortense Knight,
Florence Landon,
Jean MacKay,
Gladys Morton,
Eleanor D. McNamara,
Lillian McBeth,
Olive McDougall,
Edla S. Malmgren,
Margaret MacKay
Gladys Nicholson,
Sarah C. Olmstead,
Anna V. Peck,
Ada A. Penchoen,
Grace Peterson,
Edith S. Reinhardt,
Lulu B. Ryan,
Ethel E. Robinson,
Lyda B. Smith,
Annie M. Shaneman,
Delephene E. Smith,
Verna C. Smith,
Edna Tropp,
Maude A. Towle,
Ethel R. Thompson,
Mabel E. Tom,
Margaret E. Vollmer,
Sarai Woodward,
Nellie G. Wilson,
Lillian Wilson.

Civilian Employees:

Louise Freeman,
Nona D. Prey,
Mary Boyce,
Jane Skillen,
Diana Yorke,
Margaret MacPhadyen, *Dietitian.*

Enlisted Men:

Gustav Hahn, *Master Hospital Sergeant.*
Alfred Alexander,
Norman T. Allen,
John Altfelix,
Wm. H. Atkinson,

Marius A. Azzi,
Harold A. Baker,
Bernard Barberi,
Albert Beck,
J. Emil Beck,
Edward Y. Bedigion,
Everett F. Benjamin,
Carl T. Benson,
Robert G. Bimlere,
George M. Blumenthal,
Edward A. Brady,
George W. Brainerd,
Charles Braumuller,
Robert T. Brogelmann,
Francis X. Brophy,
Rodney A. Brown,
Chester Burley,
Joseph J. Campeau,
Arthur N. Capen,
Victor Carlstrom,
Edwin A. Cheney,
Henry B. Chiljian,
Wilfred Christie,
Harold Clark,
Herbert Clark,
Julius P. Collver,
Joseph A. Connelly,
Chas. Corlett,
Edwin A. Cruikshank,
George K. Cuthbert,
Floyd Daggett,
Stephen Dascal,
Casper Decker,
Benj. Dennis,
Chas. Dennis,
Ernest P. Downer,
Franklin A. Duelly,
Vernon L. Duncan,
Stephen Eleiskn,
Benj. Elkoff,
Charles Enea,
Lewis L. Enowitz,
Allen Everett,
John Fallon,
Chas. A. Fehling,
Herman Feigenbutz,
Edwin F. Fettinger,
Henry W. Fredericks,
Wilber Freeman,
Chas. A. Galligan,
Leon Geisman,
Joseph Gelhaus,
Thomas Glenn,
E. Goldstein,
George B. Gordon,
Samuel Gore,
Chas. P. Graeser,
Arthur L. Greene,
Osmer Griffin,
Henry Grossman,
Harold Hall,
Wm. L. Hanly,
Wm. H. Hansen,
James D. Harrigan,
Stanley E. Harris,
James R. Harrison,
Harace D. Hart,
Edgar C. Hayhow,
Fred L. Hoey,
Elmer J. Hoffman,
John Holmberg,
Wm. L. Holst,
Frank Howard,
Robert B. Hull,
Samuel Jelley,
George N. Keeney,
Gouverneur Kelly,
Sheppard J. Kip,
Wilbur J. Lamont,
John Lane,
Robert D. Lane,
Roger K. Lane,
William F. Law,
Earle H. Lewis,
Maurice H. Lindsay,
John Livingston, Jr.,
Rudd Lowry,
Ralph A. Ludlow,
William J. Malone,
Harold E. Mann,
Joseph J. Margules,
Arthur Martin,
Hans Matthaei,
William P. McHale,
John Miller,
William Morr,
Edward Munk,
Sydney Newman,
Edward O'Connell,
Carl M. Oestreicher,
Fred G. Oesterberry,
Owen Otzen,
Arthur K. Paddock,
Harry Patrey,
Fred A. Patterson,
Denman Peniston,
Clarence I. Penn,
Albert F. Pierce,
Seney Plummer,
William J. Powers,
Edward Ramsdell,
Gabriel E. Raynaud,
Herbert L. Rhoades,
Howard W. Rolston,
Chas. Rose,
Frank Russo,
Edwin H. Samson,
Willis A. Schauf,
Oscar L. Schiller,
Walter Scholes,
Walter A. Schultz,
William G. Sharwell,

George Shellhase,
John Shiffert,
Aaron Sinuk,
John M. Siverwright,
Albert Smith,
William Smith,
Gabriel Sortino,
Harry Spitzer,
David Statler,
David M. Stobie,
George T. Sullivan,
Ake R. O. Sundberg,
Fred W. Tamke,
Elliott Taylor,
Tracy E. Thompson,
Grant Thorburn,
Allen B. Tint,
Harold W. Tomlinson,
Merton Udell,
Thomas Vesey,
Mariano Viola,
Warren H. Walker,
William C. Weeks,
Ehrick Wright,
Louis Wunschell,
Paul H. Wagner.

CARE OF SOLDIERS.

On the outbreak of the war the Board of Governors made preparations to have the Hospital and House of Relief in readiness, in event of any great calamity in the city, to receive and care for a large number of patients. Fortunately, so far, there has been no need for setting up additional beds. During the year the hospital cared for 25 enlisted men and 4 officers. Twenty-four of the enlisted men were admitted December 13th. They were transferred from U. S. Army Hospital No. 1, Gun Hill Road.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

A dentist is on duty four mornings of each week from 9:30 until 12 o'clock. Adults as well as children are treated, and there are no charges.

The number of patients treated in 1917 was 2,333 against 3,183 in 1916. There were 93 cement fillings, 12 oral surgery cases including fractures, opening abscesses, removing necrotic bone, etc., 59 root canal treatments, 129 cleanings, 659 amalgam fillings, 36 enamel fillings, 93 cement fillings, 1,057 extractions, 359 treatments.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The Haven Relief Fund Society made its customary annual contribution of $400. This money was disbursed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

The Hospital received through Dr. Theodore B. Barringer, Jr., $350, the donor requesting that it be used for the purchase of instruments of precision for the Medical Wards.

The contributions for equipping Base Hospital Number 9 and

other large contributions are referred to in the Annual Report of the President.

Mrs. Waldron Post Brown gave $20 and Mr. Augustine J. Smith $25 for Christmas festivities.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 26 to 27.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The year 1917 has shown no remission in the active work of the Hospital.

The following table presents a summary of the number of patients for the year:

New York Hospital.

Patients in Wards	5,470
Days of Hospital Residence	77,155
Patients in Dispensary	14,780
Patients' Visits to Dispensary	76,752
Ambulance Calls	7,872

House of Relief.

Patients in Wards	1,843
Days of Hospital Residence	16,144
Patients in Dispensary	13,778
Patients' Visits to Dispensary	33,033
Ambulance Calls	3,963

The number of operations was 3,202, an increase of 324 over 1916. To make this amount of work possible, both operating rooms were in use the greater part of every day and many emergency operations were performed at night.

For the purpose of teaching, the wards, operating rooms and the conference room have been in almost daily use. On the First Division Cornell students have received systematic instruction in medicine, surgery and pediatrics. On the Second Division students from Columbia have been similarly taught in surgery. The medical clinics of the Second Medical Division to practicing physicians have been transferred to the conference room, because the number of physicians in attendance made the use of the wards impracticable.

At the House of Relief the instruction of students from Cornell in surgery has been continued.

A special class in the Dispensary for patients suffering from

diseases of the heart has been established on Thursday afternoons by Dr. Barringer. The expenses of this clinic have been borne by one of Dr. Barringer's patients. One hundred and thirty-three patients have been treated in this class and 365 visits were made by them. A number of physicians and nurses interested in cardiac work have visited the clinic with a great deal of interest.

The Social Service Department has continued in increasing measure to give invaluable help in the care of patients during their convalescence, and by rendering much needed assistance to the families of patients has made it possible to keep the patients themselves in wards long enough to favor the permanence of their improvement. The direct influence of this Department upon the therapeutic results of hospital care cannot be overestimated, and we wish to express our appreciation of the help so eagerly and efficiently given.

The war has profoundly affected all departments of the Hospital. The Base Hospital Unit, which had been organized by the invitation of the American Red Cross, was called to active service last summer and is now Base Hospital No. 9 of the U. S. Army, and at present is established in France where it is actively engaged in the treatment of soldiers. The list of its personnel is given elsewhere in this volume.

The removal of so many physicians and surgeons from the Hospital has necessitated many changes in our staff.

On the First Division, in the absence of Dr. Gibson, the surgical service has been in charge of Dr. Hitzrot. Dr. Conner, who, on the eve of the mobilization of the Unit, found himself unable to leave this country did, however, devote several months to the examination of recruits as Consultant on Tuberculosis and the Heart. During his absence the First Medical service was in charge of Dr. Roper, assisted by Dr. Holland as Acting Associate Attending Physician.

On the Second Division, in the absence of Dr. Pool, the surgical service was put in charge of Dr. Erdman and Dr. Bancroft.

The Second Medical Division lost Dr. Cussler, but no temporary appointment in his place has as yet been made.

The Pathological Department, in the absence of Dr. Elser, is in charge of Dr. Wheeler with the assistance of Dr. Muller, Dr. Spencer and Dr. Winslow.

At the House of Relief, Dr. Hoguet has assumed charge of the surgical division in the absence of Dr. Turnure, who is organizing Mobile Operating Units for service at the front. Dr. Kenyon is a Captain in the artillery service.

The interne staff also has been greatly disorganized by the appeal of the war. So many of the internes volunteered for the medical

work of the army and navy that it has been necessary to shorten the duration of interneship from two years to one year. This lessens the value of the service to the internes, and in the absence of Resident Physicians and Surgeons, throws much additional work on the Attending Staff. There seemed, however, to be no other course possible because both the army and navy had announced that they would respect residence in a hospital for a period of one year only as grounds for exemption from the draft. Under the present plan, the service of the internes in each of the four grades from Junior Assistant to House has a duration of three months instead of six months as it was previously. A somewhat similar reorganization of the interne staff of the House of Relief has been effected, with a period of four months in each of the three grades from Junior Assistant to House.

The work of the Pathological Department continues to broaden in its scope and to increase in the amount of work done. The Schick test, which is a measure of the individual susceptibility to Diphtheria, is performed as a routine upon all patients admitted to the children's wards. The Wassermann test is done on all adult patients. Whenever possible, a determination of the type of the infecting pneumococcus is made in all cases of pneumonia. These determinations add to the amount of pathological work done, but they are of distinct benefit to the patients in the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease.

The Department of Roentgenology has added to its equipment a fluoroscopic apparatus which is in frequent use and has been of much assistance in increasing the usefulness of this valuable department. Dr. Herendeen is acting as Roentgenologist during the absence of Dr. Busby with the Base Hospital.

A list of the publications by the members of the Medical Board is appended to this report.

In conclusion, the Medical Board wishes to express to the Board of Governors its appreciation of their generous help in meeting the unusual difficulties of the year due to the exigencies of the war.

Lewis A. Conner, *President.*

Hughes Dayton, *Secretary.*

A list of publications during the year by the physicians and surgeons of the Hospital is given below:

Dr. T. B. Barringer, Jr.: "Studies of the Heart's Functional Capacity." *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 1917, Vol. XX, pp. 829–839.

"The Testing of the Heart's Functional Capacity and its Relation to Graduated Exercises in Cardiac Insufficiency." *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Sept., 1917.

"The Reserve Power of the Heart." *British Medical Journal*, December 15, 1917.

Dr. Hughes Dayton: "Practice of Medicine. A Manual for Students and Practitioners." Third Revised Edition. Pp. 326. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia and New York, 1917.

Dr. Seward Erdman: "Inguinal Hernia in the Male with Regard to Post-operative Sequelae." *Annals of Surgery*, Dec., 1917, pp. 703.

Dr. C. L. Gibson: "The Carrel Method of Treating Wounds." *Annals of Surgery*, Sept., 1917, pp. 263.

"A Visit to Belgium and France in 1916." *General Bulletin of the Society of the New York Hospital*, March 27, 1917, Vol. I, No. 9.

Dr. E. H. Pool: "Resection of the Thyroid." *Surgery, Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, Feb., 1917, p. 150.

"The Relation of the Parathyroid System to the Female Genital Apparatus." *Transactions of the American Gynaecological Society*, 1917, p. 79.

Dr. E. H. Pool and Dr. C. M. B. Camac: "Pericardiotomy for Suppurative Pericarditis following Pneumonia." *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, April, 1917, p. 509.

Dr. E. H. Pool and Dr. F. W. Bancroft: "Systematization of a Surgical Service." *American Medical Association*, Nov. 1917, p. 1599.

Dr. Joseph C. Roper and Dr. Walter H. Eddy: "The Use of Pancreatic Vitamin in Cases of Marasmus." *American Journal of Diseases of Children*, Sept., 1917, Vol. XIV, pp. 189–201.

Dr. W. R. Williams: "Two Cases of Effusion in the Pleural, Pericardial and Peritoneal Cavities with Artificial Pneumothorax." *The Medical Clinics of North America*, Vol. I, No. 3.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—It is my privilege to present to you the forty-first annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following Staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Clerical Assistant	0
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Private Patient's Pavilion	1
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1
Supervisor, House of Relief	1
Night Supervisor, House of Relief	0 (1 Senior Pupil)
Operating-room Nurses	4 and 1 Senior Pupil
Graduate Nurses on Wards	7 and 2 Senior Pupils
Graduate Nurses on Private Floors	3
Dietitian	1
Total Number ... Graduates	21 and 4 Senior Pupils

The number of Students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS, 1918.

Number reported last year, 32; resigned, 5; died, 1; advanced from Intermediate Class, 25; remaining	51	

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1919.

Number reported last year, 47; resigned, 1; disqualified, 4; advanced to Senior Class, 25; remaining	17	

JUNIOR CLASS, 1920.

Entered, 42; disqualified, 8; resigned, 1; remaining	33	
Preparatory Class, entered	12	
	—	113
Affiliated Pupils (Bloomingdale Hospital)	5	

The irregular division of the Student Classes is due to the adjustment of the course from twenty-six months to thirty-six months. Owing to the withdrawal of Graduate Nurses for foreign duty, four Senior Pupils are at present occupying charge positions.

The first class of the three year course is dated from March 1917 and during the coming year these students will derive the benefit of our affiliations and have the opportunity of gaining experience in the care of mental and nervous and contagious diseases. The broadening of our field of work will be of great value to the School,

as our nurses will go forth much better prepared to meet the emergencies that war has occasioned both at home and abroad.

Eight hundred and fifty-two applications for admission to the Training School have been received and of these fifty-one have been admitted as students of the School.

The nurses have, on the whole, enjoyed very good health, and we feel that this is largely due to the care taken in the provision of good food. With an average daily attendance of one hundred and eight pupils, the total number of days of illness for 1917 is 708; the average number of students off duty per month 7.4; the average number of days off per student for illness per month .5. Although we have had seven resignations for various reasons, none have been on account of illness.

We are again called upon to report the loss of five of our graduates: Mrs. Mary E. Dilts, Class 1879; Mrs. Basil Dutcher, nee M. H. Walker, Class 1896; Mary V. Post, Class 1899; Mrs. H. S. Thompson, nee Isabelle Bertha Swan, Class 1904; Mrs. Thomas Martin, nee Mary M. Weatherhead, Class 1906.

A shadow was cast over our School when one of our pupils was suddenly called from her life of usefulness, our sympathy is extended to her family.

Owing to the increased accommodation for private patients in the Pavilion, the Isolation Rooms have been put to other usage, consequently the two nurses who contracted contagious diseases were transferred to the Minturn Hospital, where they received excellent care and made good recoveries.

It was with regret that we learned of the resignation of Dr. J. Morley Hitzrot as the attending physician to the Training School. We owe him a debt of gratitude for his good care and untiring attention to the nurses. His skill and good judgment have been much appreciated and we feel we are losing a good friend with our medical advisor. We thank the Medical Board for their appointment of Dr. Spencer as Dr. Hitzrot's successor.

The Graduating Exercises of Class 1917 were held in the Governor's Room of the Administration Building on Wednesday evening, March the seventh. Miss Gildersleeve, Dean of Barnard College, delivered a most appropriate and interesting address. Her inspiring words were an incentive to the Class to buckle on their armor and march forth with courage into the many fields of opportunity opening out before them. The diplomas and medals were presented by Mr. Howard Townsend, President of the Board of Governors. After the Exercises the Graduating Class received their friends in the Reception Room of the Nurses' Residence, where an enjoyable evening was spent.

The order, last August, for our Base Hospital Unit to mobilize

depleted our Staff of Graduates considerably, but we were fortunate in being able to replace most of the nurses by the younger graduates, and thus tide over what would have been at that time a serious emergency, this, however, we feel is only a temporary arrangement, as the majority of our nurses holding responsible positions are on call for various detachments and mobile units, we realize this is war time, and are making every plan possible to meet the coming emergencies without serious curtailment of the Hospital work.

To date one hundred and thirty-five of our graduates have answered the call to service at home and abroad, and many of these have gone overseas a second time. It is in the field of private nursing that their loss is felt most keenly; two hundred and fifteen are enrolled with the Red Cross and seven have joined the Army Nurse Corps, of these thirty-one are waiting for their call to service.

Notwithstanding the increased pressure of work with all its corresponding difficulties, caused by these abnormal and everchanging conditions, the work has progressed harmoniously, and at the close of this busy, difficult, but most interesting year, we express our deepest appreciation of the hearty co-operation of all departments.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. William Woodward.....*Secretary*
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven
Mrs. Payne Whitney

Committee of the House of Relief.

Mrs. Graham F. Blandy *Chairman*
Mrs. James Morley Hitzrot, *Acting Chairman*
Mrs. Herman Baruch, *Treasurer*
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler
Mrs. Harry Bangs
Mrs. Horace R. Gallatin
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs

General Auxiliary.

Mrs. Frederick Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. R. W. Bolling,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. I. Townsend Burden, Jr.,
Mrs. Archibald S. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. H. G. Duryea,
Mrs. Spencer Eddy,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. Nellis B. Foster,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. Francis Garvan,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. Edward Hager,
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonora Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell Hibbs,
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. James Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,

Mrs. Charles McNeil,
Mrs. William J. Mesereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Victor Morawetz,
Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. George L. Rives,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Edward Smith,
Mrs. F. Smithers,
Mrs. David Stevenson,
Miss Candace Stimson,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Eugene Thayer,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. John Vietor,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. Joseph Welsh,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE.

Treasurer's Report.

For the calendar year 1917.

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1917			$2,875.30
Receipts.			
Dues		$400.00	
Subscriptions and donations		1,695.00	
Milk		1,849.75	
Interest on deposits		100.41	
			$4,045.16
			$6,920.46
Disbursements.			
Nurses' and workers' salaries	$2,245.25		
Less refunds	175.36		
		2,069.89	
Milk		700.00	
Tuberculosis		205.00	
General and sundry disbursements		1,131.50	
			$4,106.39
Balance on hand *Dec. 31*			$2,814.07

Depositary:
Central Trust Company of New York.

Donations received by Head Worker from private sources for special uses.....$1,227.59

ZAIDIE BLISS,
Treasurer.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Dear Sirs:—It is again my privilege to hand you the report of the Social Service Department for the year 1917.

I hope you will feel as we do, that the work of the department as a whole shows satisfactory results.

We were unfortunate in the summer in losing three members of our staff, who left for France with the hospital unit, and one member in the fall, who left for home service. But in spite of this the work was continued, if not on a larger scale, at least to the extent of former years. Although the staff was depleted for a time, through the energy and efficiency of those who remained, it was so managed that the work did not suffer. Through the interest and generosity of the members of the Social Service Auxiliary Committee we were able to raise a small fund amounting to two thousand dollars which was given in charge of Miss Vroom to be used for emergency expenses for the nurses of Base Hospital Number 9. We have heard from her that it has been very useful and much appreciated on many occasions.

It is a source of satisfaction to us to see the spirit of gratitude which is shown by many of the poor families whom the department has helped in the past. They often return to tell of the improvement in their conditions and sometimes to repay the loans. One woman brought a jar of pickles and asked us to put it in one of the Christmas baskets and another gave a dollar to help with the Christmas dinners.

Many who have never received charity before and who dread the publicity of the big relief organizations, seem to have a feeling of friendliness and confidence towards our department which makes it possible to solve many of their problems and give them temporary help which their pride would otherwise prevent them from receiving.

The report which follows speaks for itself, and I trust you will share with us the belief that we are doing all that we can at the present time, and the hope that as the work grows, as it does, month by month and year by year, we shall have the organization, interest, energy and funds to meet the ever increasing demands and to carry on the work in the most efficient way possible.

Very sincerely yours,

ELEANOR ISELIN,

Chairman of the Auxiliary Committee to the Social Service Dept. of the New York Hospital.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg leave to submit the following report of the Social Service Department for the year 1917.

NUMBERS OF STAFF AND DIVISIONS OF WORK.

The work is divided as follows: The Social Service Nurse at House of Relief, Nurse of Children's Wards and Clinics, Nurse of the Tuberculosis Clinics, Nurse of Surgical Follow-Up Work, Nurse of Syphilology Clinics, two Nurses for General Work (including Convalescence of Adults and Cardiac Clinics), Head Nurse or Supervisor—including eight in all.

EFFECTS OF THE WAR.

This Department, as well as all others of the Hospital, has felt the uncertainty and unrest due to the war, as well as the absence of doctors and nurses. Three nurses left our Department in July for actual service with our Unit abroad. One left in the fall for Home Service. One daily has been expecting orders to go.

It has been difficult to fill these places promptly and properly. Consequently, our Staff has been crippled from time to time. On account of doctors being called to military service, the Tuberculosis, Syphilology and Cardiac night clinics had to be given up for some months, until other doctors could be found to take charge of them.

Plans of development had to be postponed on account of new conditions.

Although wage earners, in many cases, have received increase of pay, our experience has shown that it has not been in proportion to the increased cost of living, and when to this is added the handicap of illness (as is the case with our families), and the unusually cold winter, the need of Hospital Social Service work has been found to be greater than ever. The children, especially, have been badly nourished and poorly clad. In some cases, children have been found with absolutely no underclothing, while attending school and trying to go on with their usual duties. Thanks to the Auxiliary to the Social Service Dept. we have been able to give underclothing where needed, also sweaters and blankets.

CARDIAC WORK.

At the beginning of the year a special weekly clinic for cardiac children was started in order that they might not be obliged to visit the general pediatric clinic, but might have special attention. A little later night and day clinics for cardiac adults were formed to be held weekly. These clinics were attended by Social Service

Nurses. We feel this work has great possibilities but realize we are now at the beginning.

PREVENTIVE WORK.

The playground on the Van Buren property, West 15th Street, has again proved of valuable assistance to our children. Through the interest of the Parks and Playground Association, who provided a worker during the summer, the children were able to meet daily. The average attendance was seventy.

Through our Auxiliary a worker was provided for the playground in the fall. Many children with tendency to tuberculosis were sent to our Convalescent Cottages with most favorable results. Mrs. Payne Whitney raised $1,849.75 for a Milk Fund which proved a great boon during the past year and did a large part toward Child Welfare.

ARTICLES OF SEWING.

The Auxiliary and Hospital continued their co-operation so that more than 8,000 articles of sewing were given out during the year. The Auxiliary paid for the work and the Hospital supplied the material. Many of our families have needed no more than this help to tide them over their times of difficulty.

CONVALESCENT AND FRESH AIR WORK.

We continued to do a large convalescent work during the past year. From the results of a study of conditions of patients after convalescent care, we are convinced that a great majority of patients has been permanently benefited. We are very grateful for the fine work of Burke Foundation and the splendid care given at Campbell Cottages, also for the hospitality of other Convalescent and Fresh Air Homes. The Fresh Air work was almost double that of the previous year—the year of the epidemic.

THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS.

A larger number than ever before of Thanksgiving and Christmas Baskets were given and $200 was spent in warm clothing at the latter time.

A Tree and Entertainment were provided for the children, known to us through former illness or illness of their parents. Although this was held on New Year's Eve, one of the coldest nights of the year, we had an attendance of 400.

THE AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPT.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my deep appreciation and thankfulness to the Auxiliary. In this distracting time these busy women have shown their loyalty to the hospital and to the work by generous giving of their time and resources. I thank them for their advice, help, interest and the encouragement given by well attended meetings.

We are also grateful to the other friends who have helped us so much during the past year. The gifts for our tree from Miss Sarah Switzer and the Margaret Louisa Branch of the Y. W. C. A., were very much needed and appreciated as was also the money for dinners and clothing sent by three friends in Spuyten Duyvil. The National Fruit and Flower Guild helped our large families all through the summer with fresh vegetables, as well as the sick with flowers, fresh from country gardens.

I wish to thank The Board of Governors, the Superintendent of the Hospital and all my co-workers in the hospital and friends from outside, who have helped make the year, in spite of its sadness and perplexities, a successful one.

The following statement of work includes that of all divisions.

	General and Children	T. B. C.	Surg. Follow-Up	Luctic	Cardiac	House of Relief	Total
Number of New Cases	1,307	264	....	220	143	297	2,231
Visits made to patients' homes	1,986	1,322	2151	427	236	722	6,844
Clinics attended by workers	311	197	52	107	113	....	843
Co-operative visits	274	150	....	83	25	180	712
Referred to Co-operative Agencies	271	12	....	10	6	100	399
Sent to Convalescent Homes	1,062	115	....	18	61	219	1,475
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	247	38	....	...	...	51	336
Sent to T. B. C. Hospitals, Sanatoria and Preventoria	12	82	....	...	...	5	99
Sent to Permanent Homes	7	....	....	...	1	....	8
Milk dispensed from N. Y. Hosp.	....	6,212 qts.	....	...	...	....	6,212 qts.
Eggs dispensed from N. Y. Hosp.	....	1,498 doz.	....	...	...	....	1,498 doz.
Milk dispensed from Aux. S. S. D.	5,750 qts.	....	....	...	...	1,892 qts.	7,642 qts.
Surgical Supporters and Appliances given	86	2	....	...	1	13	102
Clothing given to families	142	76	....	8	3	118	347
Thanksgiving baskets given from Aux. S. S. D.	48	21	....	2	1	20	92
Christmas baskets given from Aux. S. S. D.	55	23	....	5	7	23	113
Christmas baskets given through kindness Mr. Vincent Astor	10	10	....	...	...	20	40
Christmas baskets given through kindness Salvation Army	9	3	....	...	...	12	24
Letters written	684	314	....	568	79	230	1,875
Referred for work	60	17	....	6	6	50	139
Articles of work given out	....	....	....	...	...	....	9,027

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI,
Head Worker.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE OF RELIEF.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—The Social Service Committee of the House of Relief has had to give assistance to fewer new cases in the past year. The work, however, has been increased by calls, necessitated by the "follow-up system" of the Medical and Surgical Staff and by the summer work among the babies and children of the dispensary.

One hundred children have been sent to Fresh Air Homes. Milk, rice and ice have been given to needy cases during the year.

A Christmas entertainment was given the patients, and toys and candy were distributed to one hundred children.

The Committee has received each month from the Treasurer of the Social Service Department an allowance which has been used for relief work and supplemented by donations of clothing and money from members of the House of Relief Committee.

The Committee feels that the report by Miss Dinehart, the Social Service Nurse at the House of Relief, which appears in the General Statistical Record, shows a splendid work accomplished and the Committee appreciate her untiring services.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. HITZROT,
Acting Chairman.

Jan. 30, 1918.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CALENDAR YEAR, 1917.

Received from Treasurer of Social Service Auxiliary	$220.00
Received from House of Relief Committee	355.68
Received from private donations	65.00
Total	$640.68
Amount in Treasury, Jan. 1st, 1918	$302.31

REPORT OF WOMEN'S WAR AUXILIARY OF NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

AUXILIARY No. 96.

Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Chairman.
Mrs. Force,
Treasurer.
Miss Mathilde M. Jouffret,
Secretary and Workroom Head.
Miss Katherine Heard,
Instructor.

WORKROOM.

Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney has given the use of the show rooms of her studio house at 8 West 8th Street. During the winter months the workers met at No. 972 Fifth Avenue. The Workroom is in charge of the New York Hospital nurses and beginning April 16, 1917, was open Tuesdays and Fridays from 10:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Surgical dressings, hospital garments and knitted articles have been made to the amount of 173,831 and sent to the New York Hospital Unit abroad (Base Hospital Number 9).

BRANCH WORKROOMS.

1. Pupil nurses at the New York Hospital.
2. Pupils of Public School—Nos. 3 and 41.
3. Bennett School, Millbrook, N. Y.
4. Greentree, Manhasset, L. I.
5. Class at Margaret Louisa Home.
6. Storm Supporter Co.
7. Night Class at the Washington Square House under direction of a New York Hospital nurse.
8. Girls at the Washington Square House under direction of a New York Hospital nurse.
9. Girls at Florence Crittenden House under direction of a New York Hospital nurse.
10. Girls at Campbell Cottages under direction of a New York Hospital nurse.
11. Women at Burke Foundation.
12. Girls and women at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.
13. Children and women at the Vanderbilt Clinic Day Camp.
14. Night Class, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York Hospital nurses.
15. Night Class at French Hospital under direction of the Directress of nurses.
16. Night Class at Madonna Mission under direction of a New York Hospital nurse.

Respectfully submitted,

MATHILDE M. JOUFFRET,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to present the following report of the operations of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1917:

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Committed Cases.			Voluntary Cases.			Total Cases.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
Remaining January 1, 1917	120	116	236	33	82	115	351
Admitted:							
First Admissions	19	13	32	35	58	93	125
Second Admissions	15	10	25	30	26	56	81
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	2	4	6	..	..	..	6
Voluntary Cases Committed	7	..	7	..	..	..	7
Inebriate Cases	1	2	3	..	..	..	3
Total admitted during year	44	29	73	65	84	149	222
Total under treatment during year	164	145	309	98	166	264	573
Daily average population	107.0	98.9	205.9	32.5	73.3	105.8	311.7
Rated Capacity	200	200	400	..	..	..	400
Discharged during year:							
As recovered	7	5	12	14	21	35	47
Much improved	13	6	19	18	10	28	47
Improved	10	5	15	13	21	34	49
Unimproved	7	7	14	6	18	24	38
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	2	..	2	..	1	1	3
Drug Habitues	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Died	11	5	16	3	4	7	23
Transferred to other institutions for the insane	13	15	28	..	..	..	28
Voluntary Cases Committed	..	..	..	7	..	7	7
Total cases discharged during the year	63	43	106	62	75	137	243
Remaining under treatment	93	95	188	31	74	105	293
Total remaining on books December 31, 1917	101	102	203	36	91	127	330
Number at home on parole	8	7	15	5	17	22	37
Average number on parole during year	5.2	6.8	12.0	3.3	14.6	17.9	29.9

ADMISSIONS.

The total number admitted was 222, of which 109 were men and 113 were women. Ten persons were admitted more than once during the year. Six were admitted by transfer from other institutions. Eighty-five others, constituting about 38 per cent of the total admissions, had at some time previously received hospital

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

treatment for mental disorder, 11 of them at this Hospital. One hundred and thirty-one cases were in their first attack, and 56, or about 25 per cent, had been recognized to be mentally disordered for more than a year before admission.

The ages of the patients admitted ranged from 13 to 78. Eleven were under 20, and 5 were under 18. Fifty-three were between 20 and 30. Seventy-four, or about one-third of the cases, were between 30 and 40, and forty-four, or about 20 per cent, were between 40 and 50. Twenty-eight were between 50 and 60. Twelve were over 60, three of whom were over 70. Eighty-two per cent of the patients admitted were under 50 years of age. This indicates that the work of the Hospital is directed to the treatment of patients who are somewhat younger than those admitted to the State Hospitals, of whom about 68 per cent only are under 50.

One hundred and eighty of the admissions were from New York State, 34 from Westchester County.

The forms of mental disorder of the patients admitted, grouped in accordance with the classification employed by the State Hospital Commission, were as follows:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Psychoses	2	1	3
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	4	1	5
General Paralysis	14	1	15
Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	2	1	3
Psychoses with other brain or nervous disease	..	1	1
Alcoholic Psychoses	1	2	3
Psychoses with other somatic disease	3	7	10
Manic Depressive Psychoses	38	63	101
Allied to Manic Depressive Psychoses	2	..	2
Involution Melancholia	2	2	4
Dementia Praecox	12	4	16
Allied to Dementia Praecox	2	3	5
Paranoia and Paranoic Conditions	2	6	8
Psychoneuroses	4	14	18
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic inferiority	8	1	9
Unclassified Psychoses	2	..	2
Not Insane: Alcoholism	1	2	3
Drug Addiction	4	..	4
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychoses	4	3	7
Mental Deficiency without psychoses	1	..	1
Tabes Dorsalis	1	..	1
Epilepsy without Psychoses	..	1	1
Total	109	113	222

DISCHARGES.

The total number discharged was 243. There were also at the close of the year, 37 patients on visit, who were still carried on the books of the Hospital and receiving some attention. Of the patients

discharged forty-seven were classed as recovered, forty-seven as much improved, and forty-nine as improved. Four were inebriates or drug habitues. Twenty-three died, and twenty-eight were transferred to other institutions.

It is difficult to present by means of statistics the actual service rendered by the Hospital to the patients who have come under its care. The group of patients who were classed on discharge as much improved were in many instances restored in full to their former health and social efficiency. They were not classed as recovered because, in some instances, they were still in the convalescent period when discharged. Others were persons of neurotic or psychopathic constitution, who, even though restored to their former condition and not appreciably different from many capable persons who never develop incapacitating nervous or mental disorders, were still scarcely of the normal standard of social efficiency for persons of their station in life and opportunities. They were, in many instances, considered by their friends to be fully recovered, but strict regard for scientific standards did not permit of including them as such in a statistical presentation. The total number in the two groups is 94, which is equivalent to 42 per cent of the admissions, and is 43 per cent of the total number discharged. The average duration of hospital residence of those who were discharged recovered was about 6 months. Of these one was in the Hospital over 2 years and five over 1 year. Nearly all were retained on the books and kept under observation for varying periods after they had left the Hospital. The average duration of hospital residence of those who were discharged as much improved was 11.6 months. Of these one was in the Hospital over 5 years, one over 4 years, four over 3 years, one over 2 years, and eight over 1 year. Many of the 49 patients discharged as improved had also been restored sufficiently to permit of their remaining at home and of being of some use and comfort to their friends. To those who died and to those who were discharged unimproved, substantial service was also rendered by providing for them the special type of care and treatment which is so difficult to obtain away from a specially organized hospital.

The supervision and further treatment of patients who have left the Hospital has been continued as in previous years, and this field of work is extending. Patients call at the New York office or they return to the Hospital to see the physicians, or to remain for a few days. The establishment of healthy social contacts, and readjustment to the interests and activities of life outside the Hospital, determine the measure of success of the whole course of treatment. As more attention is given to this period, the need of organization and facilities for extending the service becomes more pressing. A department in the city would contribute much to the

development of what is needed. An industrial colony for convalescents and for partially handicapped mental patients of the more capable type, where they could be placed on a partially or completely self-supporting footing would also be a wonderfully useful addition to the present resources.

Forty per cent of the women discharged as recovered and much improved had, previous to their admission, supported themselves by the following occupations: Teachers, physicians, nurses, stenographers, librarians, governesses, musicians, social workers, secretaries, matron, genealogist, clerks, milliner, dressmakers, saleswomen, and actresses.

The number of patients who died was 23, of which 14 were men and 9 were women. This was 9.4 per cent of the total number discharged and 4 per cent of the whole number treated. Most of the deaths were due to terminal conditions in persons who were suffering from long continued organic disease. Eighteen, or 78 per cent of those who died, were over 50 years of age, 11 of them over 60, five over 70, and one over 80. One had been at the Hospital for nearly 40 years, and three others for slightly over 20 years. Ten had been at the Hospital for periods varying from 10 months to 2 days. Ten died of general paresis.

VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.

Of the 222 patients admitted, 149 were not certified as insane, nor detained by authority of the courts. They signed their own applications and were received as voluntary patients. It is not many years ago that this would not have been permitted at any recognized hospital for mental disorders, as the main issue to be met by the methods then employed in providing for mental cases was considered to be the danger of improper detention. Even with reference to this, however, the methods were, in most instances, of little value, and the delay, humiliation, neglect, and expense which they occasioned more than offset any safeguard they might offer against what was, after all, a remote danger. They have now been replaced by methods which are more regardful of the patients' medical and social interests, and state control and supervision of the hospitals, and the fixing of more definite responsibility upon the physicians in charge of them, are more relied upon to furnish whatever protection against improper detention may be needed. Appeal to the courts for authority to detain a patient who refuses to co-operate is, of course, still necessary in many instances, but the number is steadily decreasing as shown by the experience here. In 1912, the proportion of voluntary patients to the total admissions was 35 per cent; in 1917 it was 67 per cent; 60 per cent of the

men and 74 per cent of the women. In the total number treated in 1912, there was 22 per cent of voluntary patients; in 1917 there was 46 per cent. The proportion of voluntary patients in the Hospital at the close of the year 1912 was 16 per cent; in 1917 it was 38 per cent. Appeal to the courts for authority to detain patients who had, when admitted, signed their own application was necessary, during the year, in seven instances only. A very large proportion of persons with mental disorder realize that all is not right with them, even though they do not always understand the real nature of their disorder. They make no objection to hospital treatment, and often seek it. The necessity of legal formalities simply delays access to it. It is regarded as a humiliation by the friends, and by the patient, when he has recovered, if not at the time. To avoid it, resort is frequently had to institutions which are conducted illegally, and are thus free from supervision by the state. Thus a method which was originally devised for the purpose of protecting the patient becomes the means of diverting him from the very places where he would be best protected and treated.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

The total number of patients treated in the Hospital during the year was 573. Although this was less than the number treated in the previous year, the proportion of cases which required the maximum of attention was greater, and the medical activity of the Hospital was increased rather than diminished. An additional physician was appointed to the Medical Staff, during the year, but as two members of the staff have been absent on military duty since July, the average number at the Hospital has not been increased.

The evening conferences which have been held at the Hospital each winter since 1912, were continued, and the number of physicians to whom invitations were sent was increased. The conferences are well attended, and it is gratifying to note the growing interest in information concerning nervous and mental disorders which is thus shown by the physicians of Westchester County.

The following papers were presented:

The Relation of Mental Disorders to Anti-Social Behavior—By Dr. Bernard Glueck, Psychiatrist to Sing Sing Prison.

Modern Conceptions of Inebriety—By Dr. Menas S. Gregory, Chief Psychiatrist, Bellevue Hospital.

Cases illustrating Mental Disorders occurring in Inebriates—By Dr. G. S. Amsden, Bloomingdale Hospital.

Pathological Changes in the Central Nervous System due to Alcohol—By Dr. Chas. I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

Huntington's Chorea.—By Dr. Chas. I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

The Corpus Striatum in Huntington's Chorea—By Dr. Charles B. Dunlap, Chief Associate in Neuropathology, State Psychiatric Institute, N. Y. City.

Psychoses in the Senile Period with Favorable Outcome—By Dr. G. S. Amsden, Bloomingdale Hospital.

The Psychobiology of the Slacker—By Dr. Chas. I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

Early Manifestations of War Shock observed at the Front—By Capt. M. A. Harrington, R. A. M. C.

The Symptoms, Causes and Treatment of War Shock—By Dr. Thaddeus H. Ames, New York.

A considerable amount of major and minor surgery was required by both patients and employees during the year, and the need of better facilities for this work was again emphasized. Three patients were removed to the White Plains Hospital for major operations. Eleven major operations had, however, to be performed at Bloomingdale Hospital, as well as a number of minor operations of considerable importance. Among the operations were seven trephinings for intraventricular injections, two laparotomies, a prostatectomy, a hemorrhoidectomy, repair of a severed nerve, amputation of toe, removal of needle, incision of a number of abscesses, suturing of wounds, applying of splints and casts in fractures. The more important surgical work has, as in previous years, been attended to by Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains. The eye, ear, and throat work which required expert service has, as heretofore, been attended to by Dr. Frank N. Irwin. In difficult medical cases Dr. L. B. Chapman and Dr. W. W. Mott of White Plains have, on several occasions, been helpful as consultants. Several of the patients and employees have, during the year, been sent to the New York Hospital for examination and treatment, and we should be glad, if it were possible, to avail ourselves more frequently of the resources available there. The New York Hospital Laboratory has, as in previous years, been extremely helpful with expert advice and examinations.

The treatment of general paresis by intraspinal injections, a method which has been employed at the Hospital since 1912, has been continued during the year. The number of treatments given during the year was 106. One case was also given intraventricular injections, and another in which the symptoms were mainly tabetic was treated exclusively by this method. The following tabulation and brief summary present the results in thirty-five patients who have been treated by Dr. Amsden since the method was adopted in 1912:

Clinical Results Estimated in Terms of Remission.	Number of Cases.	Per Cent.	Type of Paresis.		Final Outcome.
			Cerebral.	Tabetic.	
Remission 2½ years or more	3	8.6	0	3	1 died, 1 relapsed.
Remission 2 years to 2½ years	1	2.9	1	0	1 died.
Remission 1½ years to 2 years	2	5.7	2	0	
Remission 1 year to 1½ years	4	11.4	4	0	1 died, 2 relapsed.
Remission 6 months to 1 year	4	11.4	2	2	1 died.
Remission 5 months	2	5.7	0	2	1 died.
Remission 3 months	1	2.9	1	0	
No Remission	18	51.4	12	6	8 died.

The 35 patients have been treated long enough to permit of placing an estimate on the results. The treatment in each case has been combined intra-venous injections of salvarsan or arsenobenzol and intra-spinal injections of salvarsanized serum. The cases were in all stages of the disease, and the results are estimated in remissions without an attempt at analysis. By remission is meant a condition in which the patient has insight and is capable of returning and going to work if necessary. It is doubtful if a remission of less than six months is significant. Of the eighteen cases in which no remission occurred, six had prolonged periods of arrest of the progress of the disease. Of the 35 cases, 14 have died, with an average duration of the recognized course of the disease of 2 years and 4 months. The deaths were 40 per cent of the total cases treated during a period of five years. Remissions of 6 months to 2½ years or more have occurred in 40 per cent. There has been arrest for long periods in 17 per cent. While these results are not altogether encouraging, they justify persistence in the use of a form of treatment which has thus far been the only ray of hope for the sufferers from an invariably fatal disease.

The medical service for the White Plains Mental Clinic has been furnished, as in previous years, by the Medical Staff of the Hospital. The work has been done by Dr. Lambert and Dr. Bowman, and has been interrupted by Dr. Bowman's call to the colors, and by the pressure of other duties on Dr. Lambert. Some of the work was also taken over by a county psychiatrist appointed by the Commissioner of Charities.

The work of the Hospital laboratory has been continued along the lines indicated by the following table:

	B'd'le Hosp.	*C'ble Cot.*	*Total*
Urinalyses	635	30	665
Determinations of total chlorides of urine	24	..	24
Renal function tests	9	..	9
Blood counts	83	1	84
Differential, W. B. C.	50	1	51

	B'd'le Hosp.	*C'ble Cot.*	*Total*
Blood smears examined for malaria	69	1	70
Malaria found in	4	..	4
Throat, nose and ear cultures	17	75	92
Stool Examinations—(routine)	27	..	27
Gastric Analysis	7	1	8
Sputum Examinations	11	3	14
Bacterial milk counts	45	..	45
Urethal and Vaginal smears examined	6	2	8
Cultures of Blood, urine, and stools	13	..	13
Cultures of Spinal fluid	6	..	6
Eye smears examined	1	9	10
Autogenous vaccines	2	..	2
Cultures of Bulgarian Bacillus	128	..	128
Pleuritic fluid examinations	2	..	2
Widal tests	3	..	3
Determination of coagulation time of blood.	1	..	1
Wassermann tests	488	..	488
Spinal fluid cell counts	168	..	168
Spinal fluid globulin tests	159	..	159
Colloidal gold tests	82	..	82
Sections prepared	179	..	179
Autopsies	8	..	8
Water analysis	1	..	1

The dental work was, as in previous years, attended to by Dr. D. Austin Sniffen of White Plains. The number of patients who received his attention was 454, and the number of attentions 753. The treatments and operations numbered 1446. The dentist was furnished with a more suitable office during the year.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL TREATMENT.

Physical exercises and games are employed in the treatment of nervous and mental disorders not merely to obtain the beneficial physical effects of muscular exercise, but because of their value in relieving emotional tension, and promoting mental and physical spontaneity. The healthy rivalry and social contacts of group sports and play are also a means of overcoming self absorption and difficulties in social adaptation, and in developing objective interests. In the work of the departments of physical education, therefore, while formal calisthenics and gymnasium exercises are employed, games and sports make up the larger part of the activities engaged in. The value of the golf links was again demonstrated during the past year. The number of individual games played was 2803; by the men 1379 and by the women 1424. Croquet was played much by the women and by the less active men. The number of games played during the year was 1311; by the men 395 and by the women 916. The tennis courts were in constant use during the summer and fall, and 1161 games were played, 596 by

the men and 565 by the women. The men also played 15 games of indoor tennis. Two tennis tournaments were held, with 18 entries for singles and 20 for doubles. There are now six tennis courts on the grouuds, two of which are used exclusively by the nurses, and need is felt for still another. Volley ball, indoors and outdoors, was played 254 times, 133 times by the men and 121 times by the women. Ninety-one games of basketball were played, 56 by the men and 35 by the women. Bowling on the green was engaged in by the men 298 times. A more carefully constructed green for this game is desired. Forty-five games of baseball were played, 12 by the men and 33 by the women. Other games engaged in were hockey 16 games, quoits 51 games, handball 12 games, and innumerable games of billiards and pool by both the men and the women. During the season of ice and snow, skating, ski-ing, and coasting have been enjoyed by many of the patients. Forty-nine patients have tried the skis. The number of long country walks recorded is 494. Corrective exercises were given to patients and nurses, 100 classes being held for women patients and 12 for nurses. Instruction in physical exercises and games was given to members of the nursing force, and 36 lessons in social dancing were given to both patients and nurses. Exclusive attention was given to special needs in individual cases in 1530 instances. The women's department furnished and managed 5 plays, 2 costume dances, card parties, and special features at the general social dances, and assisted in providing the entertainments given regularly in the Assembly Hall.

The work of the departments of physical education has assumed such proportions and is of such great value that the need of improved facilities, especially a new gymnasium and recreation building for the men and a bowling alley for the women, makes a strong appeal.

The men's department has been, to some extent, handicapped during a part of the year, by a vacancy in the position of Director. The work has, however, been carried on by Mr. Hewitt, an assistant in the department of occupations, who gives half time to it. In the women's department an additional assistant was appointed in September, and another, who gives half time, was appointed in November. The total force at present is three besides the Director. During the summer, a former patient, who is a school teacher, spent part of her vacation assisting in the department, without salary. Four patients in the Hospital were also quite competent assistants.

In the departments of hydrotherapy and massage, three women and one man are regularly employed, and nurses who are receiving instruction assist. The number of prolonged baths given was 1932. An additional tub was installed in the Men's receiving hall. Packs were employed 1195 times. In the hydriatic rooms 6277 treatments

were given, for the men 2819, and for the women 3458. Massage was employed in the treatment of 150 patients. The number of treatments given was 4350.

In the occupational treatment of the women, a special effort was made, during the year, to develop the outdoor work. An assistant with special qualifications in gardening was added to the department. Under her direction an early start was made in the spring in slipping and potting plants in the greenhouse and in raising seedlings. Later, a "salad garden" was planted, in which vegetables were raised which could be taken by the patients directly to their dining rooms. A formal garden was laid out, with a bird bath made by the Men's Department in the center, and was planted with old fashioned flowers. Flowers were planted about the Occupational Building, and beds laid out in such a way that a variety of individual interests could be developed. Late in the Spring, a half acre of ground in the women's recreation grounds was ploughed and planted with beans and other vegetables as a "War Garden." Besides the beans, 100 tomato, 50 pepper, and 200 celery plants were set out, and several varieties of lettuce, radishes, cress and cucumbers were planted; also a patch of sweet corn. The patients cared for the garden all summer and harvested the crops, which yielded 388 pounds of dried beans, 500 ears of corn, and good quantities of the other vegetables. The enjoyment, satisfaction, and distinct benefit derived by the patients were unmistakable. The number who took part in the work was 78.

The total number of patients who were engaged in all the activities of the occupational departments was 358, of which 132 were men and 245 were women. There was a striking increase in the number of articles made by the women from 13,137 in 1916, to 18,632 in 1917. The number of articles mended by them was 5,085. The forms of occupation engaged in by the men do not permit of such rapid production as those of the women, and fewer men are employed. The output of their department during the year was 1,246 articles made and 400 mended. In the printing shop 493,392 pieces were put through the press, and 901 pads were mounted. The men bound 149 books and 1000 pamphlets, and the women bound 179 books. Much interest was shown in work for the soldiers, and the women knit 165 articles from wool which was furnished by the Navy League and Red Cross. Eight attractive scrap books were made and sent to the New York Hospital Unit in France. The patient who did most of the work in these books had not before developed much interest in work, and made considerable progress toward recovery while engaged on the books. Fourteen men were employed at outdoor work. A special "War Garden" was planted in addition to the gardens which have been cultivated by them for several years.

Instruction in patients' occupations was given to 28 pupil nurses, 5 nurses from affiliated schools, 4 post-graduate nurses, and 2 instructors from other institutions.

The output of the occupational departments and the number of patients employed indicate very imperfectly the real value of directed occupations as a means of treatment. The object is much more than relief from ennui, or diversion, or even occupation as such. In the forms of disorder from which the patients suffer, mental and physical energy is reduced, repressed, or poorly regulated and diverted into unproductive or positively destructive activities. The capacity for intellectual application may be diminished, and the patient denied the enjoyment that is derived from work accomplished. In many cases the personality has begun to disintegrate and the satisfaction which should be obtained from intelligent, effective grappling with the real problems of life is sought in phantasy, and profitless activity. In the treatment of these conditions, the task is to restore the energies of the patient and to direct them into lines of interest and activity, however simple, which will require their healthy use, and be attended with the satisfaction that comes from seeing something of value accomplished. It is a task which requires the best knowledge and skill of the physician and all the resources of a highly organized hospital. Among these resources one of the most valuable is a department of occupation, in which each patient capable of employment may, with some precision, be taught by skilled and sympathetic instructors to make something which gives him the satisfaction and encouragement that come from seeing an object of use and beauty fashioned by his own hands. By means of this, and other agencies which are employed at the same time, the patient may begin to experience the enjoyment of healthy activity and go on to greater tasks and increasing capability until finally he is restored to his former health and pursuits.

The personnel of the occupational departments now consists of a director and four assistants for the women and a director and five assistants for the men. Most of the products are taken by the patients who make them and are charged for the material. Some are sold, and the departments are credited with the value of those supplied to the Hospital. The net cost for supplies and labor of the women's department for the year was $571.36, and of the men's $1,474.28. When one considers the value of the departments as a treatment resource, the cost is remarkably low. The new building for the men has continued to give great satisfaction. Many additions to the equipment have been made by the patients and the staff during the year, some of the pieces being invented as well as produced in the department. The Dexter Memorial Cottage is

already inadequate for the needs of the Women's Department. As many as 66 patients have been present on some days, and it has become necessary to divide the morning class into two groups which adds to the work of the instructors. Lack of room has also prevented the introduction of new forms of occupation which are desired.

THE NURSING SERVICE.

The report of the Directress of Nurses is appended. The nursing service of the men's department has suffered somewhat because of many changes which have occurred during the year. Eleven of the men in the service entered the army, most of them in the medical service. The women's service has been more stable, and the School of Nursing has been steadily progressive. A well equipped demonstration room and a diet kitchen were added to the resources of the School during the year. The great need of the nursing service appears to be for a Nurse's Home.

The graduation exercises of the School of Nursing were held on May 24th. Diplomas were presented by Mr. Townsend, President of the Board of Governors, to seven graduates, two of them being the first to graduate from the three year course. The address to the graduates was delivered by Prof. Stephen G. Duggan, Professor of Education at the College of the City of New York.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE.

The Cottage was open from June 12 to September 24th. Sixty-nine day parties, consisting in all of 686 patients, visited the Cottage. The number of patients who remained for more than one day was 18. The number of days board given was 516, and the average number in residence daily was five patients. The twelve passenger automobile which was purchased for the use of the beach parties has proved most satisfactory and has been a source of benefit and pleasure to the many patients who have used it. The amount received for the board of patients at the Cottage was $1,351.25 which was, of course, much less than the expenditures.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT.

The completion of the improvements in the pantries of the patients' dining-rooms probably added more to the welfare of the patients than any other piece of construction work accomplished during the year. Each pantry in the main building is now thoroughly tiled and equipped with a well furnished steam table on

which the food can be kept hot pending serving. In the receiving halls provision is also made for light cooking. The remaining coal ranges in the main kitchen were, during the year, replaced with gas ranges, so that coal is no longer used in the kitchen. The new diet kitchen was placed in commission. One of the nurses is employed there regularly in preparing the sick diets. The clerks' dining-room was improved by the addition of a well equipped pantry. An additional tub for continuous baths was added on Hall 4 Men. A room on this hall was equipped as a temporary operating room. A small auto truck was purchased to take the place of the horse drawn express wagon. The general library was transferred to the new room on Hall 1 Women, which was refitted and furnished under the direction of Mr. Grosvenor Atterbury, and is now one of the most attractive and useful resources of the Hospital. Some new equipment was added in the laboratory, and in the laundry and kitchen. The grates under the boilers were replaced with a natural draft type of grates which dispensed with the necessity for blowers. To provide for the larger crop of corn raised during the year, an additional silo was placed at the cow barn. Many other less noteworthy improvements were also made.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL.

In looking over previous Annual Reports of the Hospital, it is gratifying to note the frequency with which what has been mentioned as a need appears in a following Report as an improvement. Experience seems to have demonstrated that all the improvements made have been needed, and that they have added to the value of the Hospital as an agency for healing. As, however, the most pressing needs are brought to the attention of the Bloomingdale Committee as they arise and are provided for as funds become available, it seems unnecessary to do more, in this Report, than mention again two of such an expensive character that it seems unlikely that they can be provided for except through gifts. The need of a Recreation Building and Gymnasium for the men is greatly felt, especially during the present winter, when the cold and snow have restricted outdoor life so greatly. A suitable building with the connections and equipment needed would probably cost not less than $75,000. Another improvement which seems to us to be essential in the further development of the nursing service is a Nurses' Home. The purpose of a Nurses' Home is not only to furnish additional and more comfortable quarters for the nurses, but to provide a social and educational centre which will react to the advantage of the spirit and work of the Hospital. A satisfactory building for 100 nurses with the necessary recreation rooms, class rooms, addition

to the present dining-room, and the needed connections, furnishings, and equipment would probably cost not less than $200,000.

It seems especially important just now that particular attention should be directed to the question of further development of the resources of the Hospital for the treatment and prevention of the less severe forms and stages of nervous and mental disorders. The interest in these disorders which has been created by reason of their prevalence among the soldiers in the armies of all the countries at war is likely to extend to their prevalence in civil life, and to the remarkably meagre provision which has been made for their treatment and prevention. This may bring opportunity and support for development of the work of the Hospital in directions which have been outlined in previous reports, for which the following would be needed:

(1) Better provision in the City for receiving patients and for short periods of treatment,

(2) Better provision for separation of the different types of cases on the property at White Plains,

(3) Better provision for convalescence and a period of after-care.

That nervous and mental disorders will receive much more widespread and efficient attention as a result of the interest and knowledge spread abroad by conditions created by the war, seems to be the confident expectation of the best informed observers.

FINANCIAL.

The average weekly per capita cost for maintenance during the year was $25.57. This includes the cost of maintaining the properties at White Plains, and Oakland Beach, salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs and renewals, and all ordinary running expenses. It does not include capital charges and amounts spent for extraordinary renewals and improvements, for which special appropriations were made.

The remarkable advance in prices and wages and the difficulty experienced in obtaining supplies and help account for the increase in the weekly per capita cost which was $4.80 greater than in 1916. In spite of this, however, no patient was refused admission for financial reasons only, and the number treated free, as well as the number who paid less than the average cost of maintenance was greater than in previous years. The total number of patients treated during the year was 573. Of these, 74 were treated free, and 320 paid rates that were less than the average cost of maintenance, 74 paid less than half the cost. These patients made up 69 per cent of the total number treated. The cost to the Society for their treatment was $113,885.98, which is equivalent to the support of 84 free beds.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,399.93, was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the partial support of 27 selected patients.

GENERAL.

Dr. Sanger Brown II, and Dr. Karl M. Bowman of the medical staff accepted commissions in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army and were called to active duty in July. Dr. George W. Henry was appointed medical interne July 1st. Dr. Howard W. Potter was advanced to the grade of Assistant Physician July 20, and Dr. Donald L. Ross was appointed Assistant Physician on October 15th.

Rev. R. M. Sherman, because of ill health, resigned as Chaplain on May 1st, after serving very acceptably for just a year. He was succeeded by Rev. Wilfrid L. Greenwood of White Plains who was appointed November 4th. The Rev. W. H. Lylburn of Mamaroneck very kindly attended to the duties of the office during the interval.

Mr. J. J. Levison was appointed Consulting Landscape Forester and Florist during the year, and under his supervision the employees of the Hospital have been enabled to give much more skillful attention to the trees, shrubs, and lawns than has heretofore been possible.

Mrs. Bessie C. Coghlan was appointed Resident Dietitian May 1st. Previous to this a non-resident dietitian was employed who gave part time only. Since Mrs. Coghlan's appointment the methods of dietary control and service have been completely reorganized. Distinct improvement has resulted and the special attention and skill brought to bear on the dietary are particularly useful in making the changes and economies necessitated by war conditions.

The number of volumes added to the libraries was 695; to the General Library 586, to the Medical Library 29, to the School of Nursing Library 32, and to the Nurses' Club Library 48. Three hundred and twenty-nine of the books were donated, of which 209 were presented by Mr. Augustine J. Smith of the Board of Governors. The distribution from the General Library was 4,513 books.

A gift of $380 was made to the Hospital by Baroness De Muro and friends for the use of the Men's Occupation Department. It was decided to apply it to the purchase of equipment and articles of fine craft work to serve as examples of workmanship. A Victoria was presented by Mrs. Howard Townsend. The Life of Thomas Eddy and a printed copy of a letter relating to the contemplated establishment of Bloomingdale Asylum which had been written

in 1813 to Mr. Eddy by Samuel Tuke, founder of the York Retreat, England, was presented to the Hospital by Mr. Sturgis, Chairman of the Bloomingdale Committee. Mr. Sturgis, also presented the Hospital with a portrait of himself. A number of books were presented to the School of Nursing Library by Miss Fanny R. Howe who also gave $10 for the purchase of wool for the patients' war knitting. Gifts of cash were made for the General Library by Mrs. M. J. Lewi and Dr. W. G. Schauffler. Mrs. Lewi also presented the Hospital with a collection of curios. A book was presented by Mrs. Dora L. Goldsmith, and two water colors by Miss Irene and Miss Mary Weir. Mrs. and Miss Weir also loaned to the Hospital an oil painting by Prof. Weir. The Hospital received for the use of the Nurses' Club cash gifts amounting to $180.

The Hospital paid to the City of White Plains an assessment of $2,323.75 for the construction of a sewer in Mamaroneck Avenue.

The Annual inspection of the Hospital by the Governors was made on May 24th.

The faithful and efficient personal service rendered by the officers and employees, and the skill and devotion of the physicians, nurses, and instructors in their personal work with the patients can only be mentioned with appreciation that it is to these that the success of the Hospital is principally due.

I am glad to have again an opportunity of expressing my appreciation of the constant support which I have always received from the Bloomingdale Committee and your Honorable Board, without which my task would be hopeless.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Statistical Statement.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course			
In the school January 1, 1917.....	..	10	10
Received during the year.....	3	8	11
Remaining December 31, 1917.....	1	15	16
Two Year Course			
In the school January 1, 1917.....	12	15	27
Received during the year.....	19	11	30
Remaining December 31, 1917.....	8	22	30
Post-Graduate Course			
In the school January 1, 1917.....	..	1	1
Received during the year.....	..	2	2
Remaining December 31, 1917.....	..	1	1
From Affiliated Schools			
In the School January 1, 1917.....	..	1	1
Received during the year.....	..	4	4
Remaining December 31, 1917.....	..	1	1

Total in School December 31, 1917.

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three year course.....	7	5	4	16
Two year course—Men....	7	1	..	8
Women.	13	9	..	22
Post-Graduate Course.....	..	..	..	2
Affiliated Pupils (Mt. Sinai)	..	..	..	4

Number of graduates 1917: Men, 2; women, 5. Total, 7

During the year 13 entered as probationers, 9 were accepted into the school, 3 were declined, and 1 resigned.

The health of the pupils has been good at this hospital, and there has been little illness among the pupils sent to the hospitals in the City.

A teaching scholarship has been instituted during the year, whereby a student from the Department of Nursing and Health in Teach-

er's College lives at the hospital and receives transportation remuneration for five hours weekly class room instruction.

A number of groups of student nurses have visited the hospital, perhaps 75 persons in all. As a result of this, a number of applications have come to us for special post-graduate work.

With the graduating of the first class from the registered school, an alumnae has been formed, which has as one of its responsibilities the securing of pupils for the school.

A gift of thirty professional books was made to the Nurses' Library by Miss Fanny Howe, a post-graduate student.

The sum of one hundred and thirty-five dollars was given by some of the nurses' friends, for their Christmas.

The uniform of the registered school has been changed from the plain blue to a small black and white check. This furnishes a distinction between the various classes in the nursing service. A specially designed white uniform for graduates of the registered school has also been adopted.

The graduation exercises were held May 24th. Seven graduates were presented with diplomas by the President of the Board of Governors, and an interesting address was made by Prof. Stephen G. Duggan, Professor of Education in the College of the City of New York.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELE S. POSTON,
Directress of Nurses.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved	Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871...	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
Totals....	12,599	11,601	998	...	12,274	4,455	3,534	2,048	1,915	...	...

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The Convalescent Cottages received a full number of patients during the year 1917.

The Cottages for older girls cared for 331 patients, of whom 51 were cardiac cases, while 30 girls were convalescing from chorea, goitre and nervous trouble. Girls included in this last group show satisfactory results, and daily fresh air, nourishing food and pleasant occupation bear an important part in the recovery of these extremely nervous young patients.

Six weeks in the Cottages usually brings a surprising physical response from both cardiac and chorea cases, but some of our girls who were convalescing from serious surgical operations became close rivals of their medical associates in the struggle for health.

Notable among our medical cases were such cases as the following:

A thirteen year old girl, convalescing from pneumonia, with the handicap of having had tubercular parents, made a surprising gain of 13 pounds in one month.

A little ten year old girl, who had been very ill with cerebro-spinal meningitis, gained 12 pounds in 7 weeks.

A girl of fourteen, who had an abscess of the lungs, accompanied by an incessant, harrowing cough, gained 14 pounds in 8 weeks, and her cough had almost entirely disappeared.

A fourth, and very gratifying instance, is that of a girl eight years of age, who was so afflicted with chorea that she was confined to bed, was unable to feed herself, and could hardly speak. One month after admission the child began to improve, and by the end of the second month she walked, talked, and took almost complete care of herself.

Many of our surgical cases are not less interesting. Consider, for instance, the case of a boy eight years of age, admitted to the Cottages following an operation for abscess of the kidney. The boy was a bed-patient for a week after admission, and then slowly began to move about. At the end of three weeks, his wound was entirely healed.

Also there was (among many) the case of a sickly, miserable girl, who had had several operations during the past two years, but who, after one month here, gained ten pounds, and is now in our employ in the out-of-door work.

The domestic and financial situation in the families of the poor

are reflected in the condition of these children, and with present prices which are asked for food and clothing, the parents find it increasingly difficult to give their children care and nourishment. Consequently, we are, at present, caring for children who are unusually sickly and needy.

The Cottages, like all institutions, feel the burden of the increased expenditures for necessary supplies and repairs.

A certain amount of necessary painting and repairing was done, and the Cottages are in good condition.

The older girls—all under sixteen—have been enrolled in the Junior Auxiliary of the Red Cross. They knit and make supplies, and during the last year have contributed the making of 1800 articles, and are now knitting a warm bed cover for our Base Hospital.

The younger children, also, have done well, and our total average for both Cottages has been 76 patients per day. Many were very young and required a great deal of individual care.

The moving picture apparatus has been enclosed in the Winter porch, which accommodates the entire household at an entertainment. Instructive and entertaining pictures for last, and also for the coming year, have been assured by a fund arranged for by a friend.

Students from Teachers College, and Public Health Nurses have visited us several times during the year, as they find the detail of our work highly instructive.

The generous contribution of a friend has enabled us to do a great deal for our children. Owing to the poverty of the majority of the children, the donor has given permission for the use of a portion of his fund to provide little gifts of clothing for the more needy girls and boys when they leave. One girl was made supremely happy by the gift of a pair of glossy new rubbers.

We had our usual visitations of contagion, which is our greatest handicap.

This Christmas season seemed to mean more than almost any previous one—perhaps because the children were unusually needy, and proportionately grateful. For this reason, also, we have been deeply appreciative of the many donations which have aided us in giving additional comfort and pleasure to the children.

My appreciation of the continued advice and interest of the Bloomingdale Committee encourage me in still further aims and efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Assistant Superintendent.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.

Donations for 1917.

Mr. Howard Townsend.....$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Edward W. Sheldon.....$10.00 for Christmas, salmon.
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis.....$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Augustine J. Smith.....$30.00 for the older girls' Christmas.
Mr. Henry R. Taylor.....$100.00 for Christmas.
Mr. David B. Ogden.....Toys for Christmas.
Messrs. Taylor, Smith & Hard....$150.00.
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown.....$20.00 for Christmas.
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith.....Clothing, books, toys, children's furniture.
Mrs. Charles E. Sands.....Booklets, postcards.
Miss H. Campbell.....Booklets, postcards.
Miss Dorothy J. Smith.....Clothing, books, toys, games.
Miss Mary Smith.....Clothing, toys, games, books.
Mrs. L. B. Chapman.....Toys for Christmas.
Mrs. Watson Bradley Dickerman.$10.00 for Christmas.
Mrs. J. Newland.....Doll's house, dolls.
Mrs. F. Palmer.....Toys.
Bloomingdale Hospital Occupation
Department.....Making dresses, sacks, and wrappers for children.
Master Jack Lambert.....Games, books.
Western Publishing Co.....50 books.
An unknown friend.....$500.00.

STATISTICS FOR 1917.

Children's Service.

Children remaining December 31, 1916	47
Children admitted during 1917:	
Girls	186
Boys	336
Total	569
Children discharged during 1917	522
Children remaining December 31, 1917	47
Of those discharged there were:	
Cured	81
Improved	418
Unimproved	23
Number of medical cases	252
Number of surgical cases	111
Number of preventive cases	159
Number of cases from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	122
Out-patient Department	324
House of Relief	57
Other hospitals	19
Average length of stay per child	30 days
Average gain in weight per child	2 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for children	17,193

Girls' Service.

Girls remaining December 31, 1916	29
Admitted during 1917	331
Total	360
Girls discharged during 1917	331
Remaining December 31, 1917	29
Of those discharged there were:	
Cured	63
Improved	254
Unimproved	13
Died	1
Number of medical cases	180
Number of surgical cases	72
Number of preventive cases	79
Number of cases from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	52
Out-patient Department	229
House of Relief	39
Other hospitals	11
Average length of stay per girl	29 days
Average gain in weight per girl	4 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,458
Total number of admissions	853
Total number of patients treated	929
Total number of hospital days	27,651
Average number of patients per day	76

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1918, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		19 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		14 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		9 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		9 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		36 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		28 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		5 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		6 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		23 years	Continues in office.
Walter Jennings	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		5 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		10 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		27 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		16 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		12 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		11 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		20 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		19 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		8 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		3 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		11 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		8 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		6 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President. 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-President, 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.	1909		8 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		32 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	52 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	41 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	28 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	25 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		24 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	22 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	18 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		13 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908		10 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		10 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes..	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		10 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916			
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915			
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		10 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		8 years	Continues in office.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912			
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		8 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		7 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		5 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		5 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederick W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		3 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
A.S. to H. of R.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		2 years	Continues in office.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
A.P.toH.of R.	Peter Irving	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor	1916		2 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois	1917			Continues in office.
A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer	1917			Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1808
*Aspinwall, John..... 1810
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1815
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
Adams, Thatcher M..... "
Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903

B.

*Bard, Samuel..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Gerard William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Basset, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... 1809
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Browne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... "
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....
*Bowne, James.....
*Buck, James.....
*Burling, Samuel.....
*Bowne, Robert L.....
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K.. 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
Brown, Ann D.... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "

*Bishop, T. Alston..... 1866
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry.....
*Crommelin, Robert.....
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....
*Colden, Cadwallader.....
*Clark, Major Edward.....
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James.....
*Constable, William.....
*Childs, Francis.....
*Cock, Isaac..... 1795
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Cary, Henry..... 1834
*Crary, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "

Clark, Edwin 1856
Clark, R. Smith ..... "
*Corning, Hanson K ..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D. 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr 1859
Cassidy, James 1863
*Corse, Israel 1864
Cisco, John J 1868
Caswell, John 1869
*Choate, Joseph H 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard 1878
Collins, Charles ..... "
Carey, John, Jr ..... "
Cammann, Hermann H ..... "
*Cadwalader, John L ..... "
Crane, Henry W 1886
Claflin, John 1900
Cammann, George P 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B ..... "
*Campbell, Maria L ..... "
Coppell, Arthur 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall 1916
Cammann, Edward C ..... "

D.

*Delancey, Oliver 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua ..... "
*Duane, James ..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus ..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus ..... "
*Duryee, Abraham ..... "
*DuBois, Walter ..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen .....
*Denning, William .....
*Dunscomb, Daniel. Jr 1795
*Dodge, J. L 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George ..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick ..... "
*Dennis, Patrick ..... "
*Dodge, David L ..... "
*Dash, John B ..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord .....
*Doty, Jacob .....
*DePeyster, James F 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L ..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr ..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham ..... "
*Davis, Matthew L 1810
*Dubois, Cornelius ..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R 1816
*Drake, Jacob 1824
*Delafield, John 1829
*Debevoise, Charles 1840
*Donaldson, James 1843
*DeRham, Henry C 1845
*Delano, Franklin H ..... "
*Douglas, George 1856
*Davis, Charles A ..... "
Dwight, Henry, Jr ..... "
*Dodge, William E ..... "
*DeForest, William W ..... "
*Douglas, William ..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler ..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss ..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs ..... "
*Draper, Simeon ..... "
*Dater, Philip ..... "
*Dykers, John H ..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius ..... "
Dodge, Edward ..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J 1863
*Dennistoun, William 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton 1866
*Dows, David 1869
*Davison, Henry J 1871
*Duer, William Alexander 1890
deForest, Henry W ..... "
Dickey, Charles D., Jr 1892
*DeWitt, George G ..... "
Duncan, Alexander Butler 1894

E.

*Elliott, Andrew 1771
*Embree, Lawrence 1784
*Edgar, William 1787
*Eddy, Thomas 1793
*Embree, Effingham 1795
*Ellison, Thomas .....
*Elliott, John 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr 1818
*Ely, Charles 1856
*Eggleston, David S 1866
Ely, Ambrose K 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan 1878

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*) 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr .....

*Folliott, George.....
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....
*Fairholme, Johnson.....
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis.....
*Franklin, John.....
*Franklin, Abraham.....
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... "
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... 1809
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... "
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "

*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William J..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnson, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840

*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James P..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter.....1912

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Kettletas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Kettletas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1848
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Leboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth Elisha..... 1810

*Ludlow, Gulian..... 1810
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... "
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....
*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837

*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary, Miss..... "
*Murray, Harriet, Miss..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
Merritt, George..... "
*Mackay, William..... "
Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
Miller, George Maculloch..... "
Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... 1810
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P.,..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "

Phelps, Royal..... 1856
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., Jr..... 1891

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... 1856
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascal N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "

*Strong, Benjamin..... 1810
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... "
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 1826
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... 1856
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*)... "
Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... "
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829

*Tracy, Frederick A..... 1829
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William, Jr..... 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George C..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond..... 1915

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817

*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... 1856
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
Whitney, Payne..... 1912

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1917.

William Dickson, Jr	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde, C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician.
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Vanderpoel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician.
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Victor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1917.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital.)
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cocke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept. 1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov. 1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov. 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar., 1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell Jr.	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan.,1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1813.	"	"
James D. I. Mc Pheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan. 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan. 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	"	"

*Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)
White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1917.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	" 1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	" 1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	" 1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	" 1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	" 1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	" 1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	" 1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned 1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned 1909
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	" 1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent	" 1911	Continues in office.
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned 1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	" 1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	" 1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Continues in office.
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Continues in office.
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	" 1914	Resigned 1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	" 1914	Resigned 1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned 1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Continues in office.
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Continues in office.
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Continues in office.

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	109 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Army Service.	
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	At Home	Sweden.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen		Unknown.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Mrs C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Tallapoosa, Ga.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Sup't Tr. School, Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy	At Home	Newtonville, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	Housekeeper Babies' Hospital	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Ass't Housekeeper N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett	Private Nurse	Meridan, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott	Army Service.	
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Private Nurse	California.
1910	Miss M. S. Brock	Army Service.	
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	Holliston, Mass.
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Assistant Superintendent, St. Christopher's Hospital	Brooklyn.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Francis L. Bell	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Woodstock, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby	Canadian Red Cross	Malta.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Westmoreland Co., N. Y.
1915	Miss Francis R. Butler	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Private Nurse	Stilson, Ga.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	Matron, Nurses' Home, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. W. H. Crandall.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	Asst. Superintendent, Graduate Nurses' Club, N. Y. Hosp'l	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	Private Sanitarium	Greenwich, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	Army Service.	
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Cobourg, Ont., Canada.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)	At Home	Patchogue, L. I.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Supt. Sevilla Home for Children	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Meidci.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	Easton, Pa.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	London, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L-Cromwell	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1909	Miss G. R. Class	Asst. Head Nurse, Cragmour Sanit'm.	Colorado Springs, Colo.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains	Hospital Nurse Maternity Hospital	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Nurse Brook's Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lois Cox	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter	Home Service.	
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Lolu Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Waldon, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)		Died, Oct. 29th, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager, Storm Supporter Co.	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Hospital Matron	Mt. MacGregor, N. Y.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	Supt. Middletown Hospital	Middletown, Ohio.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	Night Supervisor, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada.
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Hospital Nurse, Buffalo General Hosp'l.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Army Service.	
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Mendez.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage.	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Army Service.	
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	At Home	Shawsville, Va.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Unknown.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	Supt. Episcopal Hosp.	Mexico.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbour, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Research Work	Government Hosp., Spartanburg, S. C.
1911	Miss W. Fraser	At Home	Toronto, Can.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matteson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Unknown.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. Gregory-Allen Memorial Hospital	Albion, N. Y.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Asst.Prof.Dept.Nursing and Health, Teachers' College	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Pottsville Hospital	Pottsville, Pa.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck	Hospital Nurse, Pottsville Hospital	Pottsville, Pa.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)	Army Service.	
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman	Social Service Worker	Ansonia, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Windsor, Canada.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Superintendent, St. Christopher Hosp'l.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada.
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	Oxford, Md.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Secretary New York State Board Nurse Examiners	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Army Service.	
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Supt. Nurses' Beel Memorial Hosp.	Rosedale, Kan.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Japan.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Army Service.	
1906	Miss M. Hunt	Private Nurse	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service.	
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Cromm.)	Night Supervisor Private Pavilion Lying in Hospital	New York City.
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	Directress of Nurses, Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. F. Harriman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	Philadelphia Pa.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)		Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Kansas City.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland.	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Portland, Conn.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Army Service.	

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston	Died, Feb. 15, 1904.	
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Sup't Woman's Hosp.	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	At Home	Fort Murray, N. J.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	Bogota, N. J.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)	At Home	Spokane, Wash.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director Nursing Service Atlantic Div. A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston	Army Service.	
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Forest, Ontario.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	Army Service.	
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Nurse Miss Madeira's School	Washington, D. C.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes	At Home	Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middleport, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johannesson	At Home	Norway.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly Mrs. C. Ballantyne.	Army Service.	
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Ella Krans	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston.	Supt., Montreal Gen. Hospital	Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915.
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)	At Home	Bloomdale, Ohio.
1894	Miss P. Larned (Mrs. T. O'Conner Sloan, Jr.)	At Home	S. Orange, N. J.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Army Service.	
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	At Home	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L' Lammiman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Supervising Nurse, House of Relief	New York City.
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Assistant Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Valerie Losada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell	At Home	Webatuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Sanitary Inspector	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	Housekeeper, New York Hospital	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden	At Home	North Wilburham, Mass.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss I. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Supt. Tr. School, Italian Hospital	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Private Nurse	W. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1906	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Ont., Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Victoria, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss G. Morton	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A, Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Army Service.	
1910	Miss L. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1912	Miss M. J. Moore	Nurse at Campbell Cottage	White Plains.
1912	Miss M. Moffat	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay		
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Wallace Grant, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane.)	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	Army Service.	
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. White Plains Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	At Home	Las Cruces, New Mexico.
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Army Service.	
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Oswego, N. Y.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss D. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	School Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1907.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Army Service.	
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Private Nurse	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Army Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. A. Penchoen	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss E. Powis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S. C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	Golden Green, Eng.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Hosp. Nurse, Sloan Maternity Hospital	New York City.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Druidas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	Supt. Littauer Hosp.	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Army Service.	
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	Music Teacher	Jersey City, N. J.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Supt. N. Y. Hospital Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavilion, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Army Service.	
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	At Home	Galatea, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Army Service.	
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	Sufferin, N. Y.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Welfare Worker	Suffern, N. Y.
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	At Home	Alberson, W. Va.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutcliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	Santa Barbara, Cal.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	Salt Point, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H, Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opee.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	St. Helena, Cal.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	State Supervising Nurse	Columbus, Ohio.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	New Brunswick, N. J.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Army Service.	
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt	Private Nurse	Piedmont, Cal.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec. 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Army Service.	
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Army Service.	
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Redlands, Cal.
1913	Miss L. M. Starke	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens	At Home	Gananoque, Canada.
1914	Miss Annie E. Stack	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Lydia B. Smith	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Middlebury, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.) (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Arlington, N. Y.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	Nyack, N. Y.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Chief Nurse, N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	London, Ont., Canada.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Can.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Seitta Veit	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	At Home	Valley Forge, Pa.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	In charge, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbek	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw	School Teacher	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Asst. Supt. Tr. School California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Hospital Nurse, Naval Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1906	Miss L. Wood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Private Nurse	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Army Service.	
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Supt. Manhattan Sanatorium	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	At Home	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight		Unknown.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Lakeland, Florida.
1916	Miss Katherine Wills	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Louise Wright		White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Portland, Me.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	Nashville, Tenn.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Hospital Nurse, Italian Hospital	New York City.

LEGACIES TO THE HOSPITAL.

The Hospital has been greatly aided by this form of generosity. No precise words are necessary to a valid legacy to the corporation. The following clause, however, may be suggested:

"I give to THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL the sum of..... .....dollars."

If land or any specific personal property such as bonds, stocks, &c., is given, a brief description of the property should be inserted instead of the words "the sum of.....dollars."

The Society of the New York Hospital

Annual Report

for the year 1918

The Society of the New York Hospital.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67 AND 69 HUDSON AND 9 JAY STREETS, NEW YORK CITY

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1918

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5–10
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	12–13
Donors to the Hospital	14
Annual Report of the Governors	17–20
Report of Base Hospital Unit No. 9	21–27
Financial Statement	28–29
Statistical Report (*between*)	30–31
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital and House of Relief	31–36
Report of the Medical Board	37–38
Report of the Training School for Nurses	39–41
Report of the Social Service Department	42–47
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital	48–65
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	66–68
Report of the Ass't Superintendent Campbell Convalescent Cottages	69–72
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	73–79
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	80–81
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	82–85
Members of the Society	86–98
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1918	99–109
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1918	110–113
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1918	114
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1918	115–140

S-S

WITHDRAWN

PROPERTY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

GOVERNORS.

HOWARD TOWNSEND.....*President.*
EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
PAYNE WHITNEY,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, HENRY R. TAYLOR,
ARTHUR ISELIN, WALTER JENNINGS.

Law.

DAVID B. OGDEN, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HERMANN H. CAMMANN, PAYNE WHITNEY,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. de FOREST, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, FRANK K. STURGIS.

Finance.

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, FRANK K. STURGIS,
GEORGE F. BAKER, WILLIAM WOODWARD,
PAYNE WHITNEY.

Annual Report.

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., ARTHUR ISELIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
ARTHUR ISELIN, R. HORACE GALLATIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
HUGHES DAYTON, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF.

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

†LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WALTER L. NILES, M.D. (acting),
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.,
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
‡EUGENE F. DuBOIS, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D. (acting),
†THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.,
*EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.
BENJ. MICKAILOVSKY, M.D. (acting).

Assistant Attending Physicians.

*RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
*EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.
†SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D. (acting).

Associate Attending Surgeons.

†PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
*BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
†CHARLES E. FARR, M.D. (acting),
†FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
†SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

†CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
†LUCIUS A. WING, M.D. (acting),
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.
EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D. (acting).

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

†J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.,
ROBERT E. PAU, M.D. (acting),
†FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.,
RUSSELL G. McROBERTS, M.D. (acting)

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
*FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

---

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.
‡ In Naval Service.

SPECIALISTS—*Continued.*

Otologist.

*JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D. (acting).

Syphilologist.

*JAMES M. KENT, M.D.
FIELDING LEWIS TAYLOR, M.D. (acting).

PATHOLOGICAL SERVICE.

Director.

*WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Acting Director—Bacteriologist.

†GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Pathologist.

†HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.
E. S. L'ESPERANCE, M.D. (acting).

Clinical Pathologist.

*RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Acting Clinical Pathologist.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Assistants in Clinical Pathology.

†WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D. †THOMAS F. WINSLOW, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

†NILS P. LARSEN, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental Surgeon.

†HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.
HAROLD S. VAUGHAN, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

OTTO SCHWALB, M.D.
IRVING H. BEACH, M.D.

Physician to Roentgen Ray Department.

*ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.
†RALPH HERENDEEN, M.D. (acting).

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D., WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

---

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

Anæsthetists, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
† JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
† CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
* CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
* RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
† FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	*Principal.*
† THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.	"
* EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
* RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	"
† HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	*First Deputy.*
† WILLIAM J. HAMMER, M.D.	*Deputy.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	"
† WILBUR F. CRUTCHLEY, M.D.	"
† H. H. FISHER, M.D.	"
E. DELIGTISCH, M.D.	"
ANNA RICHARDSON, M.D.	"
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
SAMUEL S. SCHEPT, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
† JOHN W. HOFMAN, M.D.	"
* JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
† WILLIAM H. BAUGHMAN, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER S. REYNOLDS, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
CLARENCE W. LIEB, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

† CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	"
† LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	"
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
† FREDERICK J. ECHEVERRIA, M.D.	"
* ALLISON H. DUGDALE, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER H. McNEILL, JR., M.D.	"
† MILTON W. PLATT, M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
WILLIAM L. SNEED, M.D.	"
† OSWALD S. LOWSLY, M.D.	"
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	"

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

Surgeons to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	*Deputy.*
* PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.	"
† ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.	"
† TRACY FARNAM, M.D.	"
KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1918.

MEDICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant.	*House.*
†ALBERT B. FERGUSON, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Mar. 18
†DANIEL SCHULTHEIS, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 17	Mar. 18 to July 1
SYDNEY WEINTRAUB, M.D.	Feb. 15 to June 30	July 1 to Oct. 1
FRED. L. STAUFFER, M.D.	Feb. 15 to Sept. 30	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31
JOHN W. WEBER, M.D.	April 1 to Dec. 31	
MERWIN E. MARSLAND, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	
HAROLD HAYNES FELLOWS, M.D.	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31	
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D. (volunteer.)	Sept. 3 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

†EDWARD P. FLOOD, M.D.	July 1 to Oct. 1	
LEE H. FERGUSON, M.D.		Jan. 1 to April 1
†EDWARD SUTLIFFE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31	April 1 to July 1
PARK WHITE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Sept. 28
HENRY DAWSON ALLEN, M.D.	Feb. 15 to Sept. 27	Sept. 27 to Dec. 31
ROBERT BYRON GILES, M.D.	April 1 to Dec. 31	
FRANK G. PETTENGILL, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant.	*House.*
†EDWARD A. LANE, M.D.		Jan. 8 to April 8
GALEN F. SCUDDER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 30	April 1 to July 1
†WILLIAM D. GILL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 30	July 1 to Oct. 1
OSCAR G. NELSON, M.D.	Jan. 8 to Sept. 30	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31
ALEXANDER H. NEAGLE, M.D.	April 15 to Dec. 31	
LISLE BYRON KINGERY, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	
IRVIN BALENZWEIG, M.D.	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

†ALFRED G. LANGMANN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Feb. 28	Mar. 1 to May 1
†EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 30	May 1 to July 18
CHARLES E. SEVIER, M.D.	Jan. 1 to June 1	
GILBERT ANDERSON, M.D.	June 1 to July 17	July 18 to Oct. 15
GILMAN CURRIER, M.D.	May 1 to Dec. 3	Dec. 4 to Dec. 31
FREDERICK R. TAYLOR, M.D.	June 1 to Dec. 31	
WALTER I. WELLER, M.D.	Oct. 15 to Dec. 31	

† In Military Service.

HOUSE STAFF—*Continued.*

Private Patients' Building.

	Assistant.	*House Surgeon.*
GEORGE H. GILLETTE, M.D.	. . . . .	Jan. 1 to Mar. 1
†WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 1	Mar. 1 to May 31
†HENRY C. DORSEY, M.D.	Mar. 1 to May 31	June 1 to Oct. 24
MARGARET STURGIS, M.D.	. . . . .	Oct. 25 to Dec. 31
MARION WARNER, M.D.	Nov. 7 to Dec. 31	

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

Attending Surgeons.

†PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.
†JOSEPH P. HOGUET, M.D. (acting).
HAROLD A. SANTEE, M.D. (acting).

Associate Attending Surgeon.

†JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

†FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.
*RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.
ROBERT T. CORRY, M.D. (acting).

Attending Physician

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physician.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

House Staff.

For the year 1918.

	Assistant.	*House Physician and Surgeon.*
†CLAUDE MOORE, M.D.	. . . . .	Jan. 1 to Jan. 31
†ALLAN E. VAN NESS, M.D.	. . . . .	Jan. 1 to Feb. 28
†JOHN F. McGOVERN, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31	April 1 to May 21
†LAWRENCE E. SPROUT, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 30	May 1 to Nov. 1
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.	. . . . .	Mar. 15 to May 1
†JOHN McDONALD, M.D.	. . . . .	June 14 to July 1
WALTER I. WELLER, M.D.	. . . . .	June 8 to Oct. 1
M. W. OPENKHOVSKI, M.D.	. . . . .	Sept. 23 to Dec. 31
SYDNEY WEINTRAUB, M.D.	. . . . .	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31
H. CHANDLER CLARK, M.D.	. . . . .	Nov. 7 to Dec. 31

---

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
†In Military Service.

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D.	*First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	*Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	*Woman Assistant.*
LOUISE F. TOWER, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
HOWARD W. POTTER, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

*LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.
HENRY W. WEBBER, M.D. (acting).

---

*With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital) and Admitting Physician.
ARTHUR E. HOAG, MD.,
ISADORE ROSEN, M.D.,
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).
*GUSTAV W. ZULAUF, M.D.,
HENRY P. McKEON (acting).

Assistant Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).
ALICE C. ELLISON.

Directress of Nurses.
MINNIE H. JORDAN.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
M. ABBIE ROBINSON.

Housekeeper.
KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.
ELIZABETH BURROUGHS.

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI (Head Worker).

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).
REV. WILFRID L. GREENWOOD.

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.
EMIL STRATEMAN.

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
†ADELE POSTON.
KATHARINE HEARN, (acting).

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.
MARTHA WASHBURN.

Apothecaries.

MAURICE E. DAVIDSON . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
CHRISTOPHER SHUTTS . . . . . (House of Relief).

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

ENDOWED BEDS.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA, R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL
OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$5,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,066.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	Madame JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150 97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM—Cash (and securities whose value has not been ascertained)	6,500.87
1916	PAYNE WHITNEY	5,500.00
1917	PAYNE WHITNEY	87,000.00
1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	50,000.00
1918	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	86,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1918.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1918

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III., the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1918 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

The year 1918 will be long remembered by those in charge of the activities of the Society of the New York Hospital. From all the institutions maintained by it workers had departed to enter the service of the Government and were either in France or in the camps at home. The demand for labor in Government employments was so great that it was impossible to maintain the number of employees necessary for the proper administration of the various institutions. Their officers are entitled to our deep thanks for their splendid struggle against every form of discouragement.

Our chief war activity, the Base Hospital Unit No. 9, presents its report which shows a record with which we have a right to be more than satisfied. Lieutenant Colonels Pool, Elser and Lee were early detached from it and saw active service at the famous hospital at La Panne and subsequently in English Casualty Clearing Stations and afterward in our own hospitals. Lieutenant Colonel Pool became Consultant to the 5th Division and later to the 5th Corps, Lieutenant Colonel Lee became Consultant to the 2nd Division, while Lieutenant Colonel Elser was on the Staff of the Division of Laboratories stationed at the Central Department Laboratories in Dijon.

In addition to the services of those connected with the Base Hospital Unit, Major Bancroft rendered important service as head of an operating team in Field Hospital No. 1 and Evacuation Hospitals Nos. 3, 5, 7, 11 and 12, and Colonel Conner, Major Turnure, Major Barringer and Major Erdman rendered valuable service in the United States.

Several of the members of our Medical Board unselfishly deprived themselves of the opportunities of active service and experience because they knew the Hospital had need of their services. Dr. Williams, Dr. Hitzrot, Dr. Roper and Dr. Vietor deserve our sincere thanks and Dr. Erdman should be remembered as having postponed for a year his entry into the Army so that the Hospital's interests should not suffer. We extend our thanks to all these gentlemen, and also to Miss Ellison, Superintendent of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages, who resisted flattering offers to remain here to help us.

In March, 1918, through a communication from Captain Lung, Surgeon in charge of the Navy Yard at Brooklyn, the attention of the Governors was called to the great need for hospital accommodations for sailors of the United States Navy. After due consideration, it was decided to close the House of Relief as a civilian hospital and to offer it to the Navy of the United States for the care of sailors. This offer was accepted and during the rest of the year over one hundred beds were at the disposal of Captain Lung and his representatives, and used by them. Our Society maintained and operated the Hospital and the Navy paid for its patients a sum approximately equalling the per diem cost of their patients, 614 in number.

Turning from our war activities, we record a gift from one of our Governors, Mr. Payne Whitney, of $50,000 toward the maintenance of the Hospital during the year to meet the all too apparent deficit. The Society's grateful acknowledgment is made to Mr. Whitney for his generous gift.

We are still carrying at a very heavy expense the block of land on the North River at Fifty-fourth Street, bought by the Society some years ago as a site for a new hospital. The condition of affairs remains the same as when we made our last report and the future is just as uncertain.

The subjects discussed by the Superintendent in his report will be of interest to you. There is presented to you an important statistical table showing the receipts and expenditures of the Hospital for the past ten years.

During the last four months of the year, 560 patients ill with influenza were admitted to the Hospital. In order to make room for these patients, two surgical wards were emptied of their cases and during three weeks were filled with patients suffering from influenza. There were 152 deaths from this disease, among them that of Miss Gabrielle Chevrier, a pupil nurse, who died on October 18th.

The Hospital in 1918 trained thirty-six young Polish women to assist in the care of Polish patients in France. It gave practical instruction in nursing to thirty women recommended by the Red Cross for periods of 240 hours each. Twelve enlisted men of the U. S. Medical Corps were trained as orderlies for a period of six weeks, four Assistant Surgeons of the Navy were given training in the wards and laboratories, and over one hundred men of the Medical Reserve Corps received instruction in the operation of the X-ray machine and the interpretation of X-ray plates.

The Havens Relief Fund Society gave during the year to the Red Cross the sum of $1,875 to be applied to this Hospital's expenses in connection with the war. This gift is gratefully acknowledged.

The sum of $86,000 was paid to us during 1918 by the Executors of James B. Brady, who made this Society a residuary legatee in his will. The size of his estate is not yet known.

The report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital deserves your careful consideration. Forty-four of the cases admitted to that Institution were Army officers who were received under orders of the War Department; 155 of the 216 civilians received were voluntary patients. The Hospital each year becomes more and more conservative in regard to the admission of incurable cases.

A gift of $10,000 to the Hospital during the year by Mr. Edward H. Floyd-Jones is gratefully acknowledged. It will be used for educational purposes connected with the Training School of Bloomingdale Hospital. In this connection we again urge the need of a nurses' home at Bloomingdale. No greater good could be accomplished than by such a gift. The other needs of Bloomingdale Hospital are most clearly set forth by the Medical Superintendent. Your attention is invited to them.

The report of Miss Ellison, Superintendent of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages, shows that the good work of this Institution still continues. No better work is done by our Society than in this branch.

Your attention is called to the report of the Chairman of the Auxiliary Committee of the Social Service Department.

The Governors take this opportunity to express their appreciation of the valued services of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale in this strenuous year.

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE

Secretary.

New York, March 4, 1919.

WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Summary of the Report of the Activities of U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 9 (New York Hospital Unit) with the American Expeditionary Force, France

Red Cross Base Hospital Unit No. 9 was organized early in 1916 at the New York Hospital. Preparations were so made and developed that when this country entered the war the personnel was rapidly completed and the enlisted men enrolled. Twenty-three medical officers and sixty nurses were selected from the personnel and graduates of the New York Hospital and the Chaplain, five civilian employees and 150 enlisted men obtained from outside. When mobilized on July 21, 1917, a Commanding Officer, a Quartermaster and a Master Hospital Sergeant were assigned to the Unit by the War Department. An equipment was furnished by the New York Hospital and its friends and on August 7th the Unit sailed for France on the S. S. *Finland.*

On the day of arrival the convoy passed through an exciting submarine attack lasting an hour and a half, but landed safely at St. Nazaire, where the fleet was met by cheering crowds. The next day the Unit proceeded to Savenay, about 18 miles away, with Base Hospital No. 8 which had traveled across the ocean on the same ship. At Savenay No. 9 was the guest of No. 8 in the buildings of a school for about two weeks, during which time there were held classes of instruction and the definite organization was perfected.

Early in September the Unit moved to its permanent location in Bitray, a very small village 1¼ miles from Chateauroux in the Department of the Indre. It took over there a French Hospital which had been built as a hospital for the insane and completed in 1914. The hospital was constructed on the pavilion system and consisted of 32 one- and two-story buildings of stone and stucco. It was provided with electric light, heating, water and sewage disposal systems and had a capacity of 700 beds. It was situated in the open country, a short distance from the river Indre. It was indescribably dirty and the first business was to clean it up.

At the beginning it was contemplated that the Base Hospital would care for 500 patients and before mobilization this number was increased to 1000. When it was necessary to plan the enlargement of the Bitray Hospital, the Unit was directed to provide for 1500 beds and for easy expansion to 2000. The plans perfected by the Officers of the Unit were approved by Headquarters and

from the 1st of October, 1917, to early in April, 1918, a detachment of Engineers were busy carrying them out. The expansion consisted in the erection of 28 barracks, a complete overhauling of the heating plant, installation of the X-ray apparatus, the great enlargement of the sewage disposal, water and lighting systems as well as innumerable minor changes and repairs. In addition the Officers erected a rest barracks for themselves and the Red Cross built a recreation hut for the men and patients and a rest barracks for the nurses. In August it was necessary to have four more barracks erected for use as wards and two tents were used for convalescent patients, so that the hospital eventually occupied sixty-nine structures. In October, 1918, the Unit opened the Normal School in Chateauroux as an Annex and at one time had there 150 patients who were so far convalescent as to need but little medical care.

The first patient, one of the Hospital's own personnel, was admitted to a ward on September 15th and from that time the patient census increased steadily. On January 1, 1918, the census was 226, on July 1st, 1050 and the high mark was reached on August 2nd, when there were over 2100 patients in the hospital. The first hospital train, a small one, brought 94 patients from St. Nazaire on January 14, 1918. Later trains were much larger, especially the fine American trains which carried usually about 400. The total number of patients cared for up to January 1, 1919, was approximately 15,000 of whom about 140 died. They were about equally divided between medical and surgical cases. Of the surgical cases the majority were orthopedic.

As the various divisions of the Medical Department of the American E. F. became organized, Base Hospital No. 9 was designated an "Orthopedic Center." This designation limited somewhat the number of patients treated, for many of the orthopedic cases were of injuries to the bone of such a nature as to require prolonged hospital treatment. As a result also of this designation, a large number of orthopedic surgeons, especially those recently arrived in France, were sent to the hospital for instruction in orthopedic war surgery. As many as thirty such officers were present on the post at one time and the period of instruction varied from two to three weeks. The Director of Orthopedic Surgery made frequent visits and kept in close touch with the situation. It was intended at one time to set up a splint and appliance shop on the post but the armistice was signed before the arrangements were completed.

The enlisted personnel was increased by 25 in November, 1917, and by 55 in June, 1918, and by smaller additions subsequently until it reached about 300 men. The nursing force was increased temporarily in March, 1918, by the assignment of a small force

U. S. ARMY BASE HOSPITAL NO. 9 (New York Hospital Unit)
Near Chateauroux, Department of the Indre, France, Occupying About 26 Acres. Photograph From Aeroplane.

from other Base Hospitals. Later, nurses were permanently assigned to duty at Base Hospital No. 9 in sufficient numbers to take care of the work. In August, 1918, a number of Reconstruction Aids were detailed to service to take charge of the vocational training, and the special exercises devised to improve injured joints and muscles.

A number of the Senior Officers were detached early in 1918. Dr. Gibson was recalled to the United States for resumption of his work at Cornell. Dr. Pool and Dr. Lee were called to Divisional positions and later became Corps Consultants and Dr. Elser was placed on the Staff of the Division of Laboratories, where he had charge of pathology and wound bacteriology for the A. E. F. This threw a heavy burden of responsibility upon the younger men. In addition there were nearly always two or more officers absent on detached service with other Armies or organizations, but it was not until the summer that new officers arrived to share the work.

After the beginning of the instruction the officer personnel varied from 35 to 65, of whom many were but temporarily assigned. Two members of the organization died. Miss Florence W. Campbell, one of the nurses, died in November, 1918, and Robert Lane, an enlisted man, in July, 1918.

A large area of the hospital grounds was cultivated as a garden for vegetables and some fields not far away were sown with wheat, while a number of pigs were also raised. In the fall of 1918 the man in charge of the garden was decorated by the French Government and the Hospital received a diploma for the excellent agricultural work.

One section of the Chateauroux cemetery was set aside for the use of the Americans and under the care of the Chaplain soon became a very beautiful place. The Chaplain also had charge of the entertainments for much of the time and acted as postmaster and representative of the Red Cross, censor and musician, in addition to conducting his Services. The room built as a chapel and used as such by the French soon became too small and the Sunday Services were transferred to the men's Recreation Hut. The work of the Chaplain was the chief factor in the promotion of the spirit of the Unit.

Social relations were maintained with the French both by joint clinics, held with the Medical Officers stationed at the hospitals in Chateauroux, both at Bitray and the French hospitals, and also by occasional receptions at the hospital or in the town. General Pasard, the French General commanding the Department, attended several of the affairs at Base Hospital No. 9, and many friendships were formed between the people in town and the members of the Unit. Entertainments and dances were occasions also

for meetings with other organizations of the American Army stationed at Montierchaume, Issoudun and Romorantin, nearby towns. During the summer, before the work became too urgent, baseball games were played with some of the nearest organizations.

Frequent entertainments were held in the Red Cross Hut for the patients and enlisted men. These were most usually moving picture shows but there were often musical programmes and military bands from some of the American Regiments gave a number of concerts at the hospital. The Red Cross had a representative on the post after early in 1918 and many of these entertainments were arranged through him. The Y. M. C. A. had a representative there for a very short time when it was agreed that the Red Cross should have sole charge of the activities at Base Hospitals.

The character of the cases treated varied. During the winter 1917-18 they were almost entirely medical, the majority of them being cases of the ordinary contagious diseases with a number of complicating pneumonias. After the wounded began to arrive the operating room was kept very busy with operations for "secondary suture" of the wounds in which the infection had been cured and the operation done in order to close the wound. Comparatively few of the wounded reached the Base Hospital soon enough after their injury to permit of the primary operation being performed there. The large percentage of orthopedic cases received demanded the use of more or less complicated apparatus in their treatment and a number of forms of special apparatus were devised at the hospital to meet special conditions. One ward was equipped with a special type of bed devised at this hospital which was particularly adapted to be used with accessory apparatus.

On January 1, 1919, the work of the New York Hospital Unit was practically completed. The number of patients was gradually and steadily decreasing and word had been received that another Unit was on the way to relieve it. The war was over and Base Hospital No. 9 was soon to be on its way back to the United States.

PERSONNEL OF BASE HOSPITAL No. 9.

Medical Officers:

Major Charles L. Gibson,
Lieut. Col. Eugene H. Pool,
Lieut. Col. George M. Hawley,
Captain Francis W. Shine,
Major James P. Erskine,
Captain Richard W. Bolling,
Captain Frederick J. Echeverria,
1st Lieut. Allison H. Dugdale,
Captain Robert D. Schrock,
Captain Richmond Stephens,
1st Lieut. Paul A. Dineen,
1st Lieut. Frank E. Adair,
Major Edward Cussler,
Major James M. Kent,
Lieut. Col. Burton J. Lee,
Major Louis B. Chapman,
1st Lieut. Thomas K. Davis,
1st Lieut. Alexander H. Williamson,
Lieut. Col. William J. Elser,
Major Ralph G. Stillman,
Major Archibald H. Busby,
1st Lieut. J. B. Watson,
1st Lieut. H. L. Bull,
Captain G. W. Zulauf.

NURSES:

Miss Mary Vroom, *Chief Nurse.*
Ida J. Anstead,
Gladys A. Adams,
Lutie M. Adams,
Ada M. Anderberg,
Hope Arnold,
Frances Bell,
Helen A. Bronson,
Frances L. Butler,
*Florence M. Campbell,
Lois A. Cox,
Mary M. Cameron,
R. Lee Cromwell,
Caroline G. Coddington,
Genevieve Cooke,
Irene M. Curley,
Marie L. Evans,
Marie K. Falconer,
Ruth Frasius,
Marie Frasius,
Ethel Fennemore,
Maud Ferguson,
Clara Green,
Mildred Gibson,
Elizabeth G. Hay,
Lena M. Hubbard,
Ella R. Hair,
Catherine B. Hay,
Jane Hafer,
Mary S. Hamilton,
Anna S. Keator,
Mabel Knudson,
Kathleen Kennedy,
Ella M. Krans,
Viola Kribs,
Hortense Knight,
Florence Landon,
Jean MacKay,
Gladys Morton,
Eleanor D. McNamara,
Lillian McBeth,
Olive McDougall,
Edla S. Malmgren,
Margaret MacKay,
Gladys Nicholson,
Sarah C. Olmstead,
Anna V. Peck,
Ada A. Penchoen,
Grace Peterson,
Edith S. Reinhardt,
Lulu B. Ryan,
Ethel E. Robinson,
Lyda B. Smith,
Annie M. Shaneman,
Delephene E. Smith,
Verna C. Smith,
Edna Tropp,
Maude A. Towle,
Ethel R. Thompson,
Mabel E. Tom,
Margaret E. Vollmer,
Sarai Woodward,
Nellie G. Wilson,
Lillian Wilson.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES:

Louise Freeman,
Nona D. Prey,
Mary Boyce,
Jane Skillen,
Diana Yorke,
Margaret MacPhadyen.

ENLISTED MEN:

Gustav Hahn, *Master Hospital Sergeant.*
Alfred Alexander,
Norman T. Allen,
John Altfelix,
Wm. H. Atkinson,
Marius A. Azzi,
Harold A. Baker,
Bernard Barberi,
Albert Beck,
J. Emil Beck,
Edward Y. Bedigion,
Everett F. Benjamin,
Carl T. Benson,
Robert G. Bimlere,
George M. Blumenthal,
Edward A. Brady,
George W. Brainerd,
Charles Braumuller,
Robert T. Brogelmann, (later 1st Lt. S. C.)
Francis X. Brophy,
Rodney A. Brown,
Chester Burley,
Joseph J. Campeau,
Arthur N. Capen,
Victor Carlstrom,
Edwin A. Cheney,
Henry B. Chiljian,
Wilfred Christie,
Harold Clark,
Herbert Clark,
Julius P. Collver,
Joseph A. Connelly,
Chas. Corlett,
Edwin A. Cruikshank,
George K. Cuthbert,
Floyd Daggett,
Stephen Dascal,

* Died in service.

ENLISTED MEN: (*Continued*)

Casper Decker,
Benj. Dennis,
Chas. Dennis,
Ernest P. Downer,
Franklin A. Duelly,
Vernon L. Duncan,
Stephen Eleisku,
Benj. Elkoff,
Charles Enea,
Lewis L. Enowitz,
Allen Everett,
John Fallon,
Chas. A. Fehling,
Herman Feigenbutz,
Edwin F. Fettinger,
Henry W. Fredericks,
Wilber Freeman,
Chas. A. Galligan,
Leon Geisman,
Joseph Gelhaus,
Thomas Glenn,
E. Goldstein,
George B. Gordon,
Samuel Gore,
Chas. P. Graeser,
Arthur L. Greene,
Osmer Griffin,
Henry Grossman,
Harold Hall,
Wm. L. Hanly,
Wm. H. Hansen,
James D. Harrigan,
Stanley E. Harris,
James R. Harrison,
Harace D. Hart,
Edgar C. Hayhow,
Fred L. Hoey,
Elmer J. Hoffman,
John Holmberg,
Wm. L. Holst,
Frank Howard,
Robert B. Hull,
Samuel Jelley,
George N. Keeney,
Gouverneur Kelly,
Sheppard J. Kip,
Wilbur J. Lamont,
John Lane, (later 1st Lt., S. C.)
*Robert D. Lane,
Roger K. Lane,
William F. Law,
Earle H. Lewis,
Maurice H. Lindsay,
John Livingston, Jr.,
Rudd Lowry,
Ralph A. Ludlow,
William J. Malone,
Harold E. Mann,
Joseph J. Margules,
Arthur Martin,
Hans Matthaei,
William P. McHale,
John Miller,
William Morr,
Edward Munk,
Sydney Newman,
Edward O'Connell,
Carl M. Oestreicher,
Fred G. Oesterberry,
Owen Otzen,
Arthur K. Paddock,
Harry Patrey,
Fred A. Patterson,
Denman Peniston,
Clarence I. Penn,
Albert F. Pierce,
Seney Plummer,
William J. Powers,
Edward Ramsdell,
Gabriel E. Raynaud,
Herbert L. Rhoades,
Howard W. Rolston,
Chas. Rose,
Frank Russo,
Edwin H. Samson,
Willis A. Schauf,
Oscar L. Schiller,
Walter Scholes,
Walter A. Schultz,
W. G. Sharwell, (later 2nd Lt., S. C.)
George Shellhase,
John Shiffert,
Aaron Sinuk,
John M. Siverwright,
Albert Smith,
William Smith,
Gabriel Sortino,
Harry Spitzer,
David Statler,
David M. Stobie,
George T. Sullivan,
Ake R. O. Sundberg,
Fred W. Tamke,
Elliott Taylor,
Tracy E. Thompson,
Grant Thorburn,
Allen B. Tint.
Harold W. Tomlinson,
Merten Udell,
Thomas Vesey,
Mariano Viola,
Warren H. Walker,
William C. Weeks,
Ehrick Wright,
Louis Wunschell,
Paul H. Wagner.

---

*Died in service.

In addition to the personnel of Base Hospital No. 9, the following physicians and surgeons, connected with the New York Hospital, have been in the military service:

Frederic W. Bancroft,
Theodore B. Barringer, Jr.,
William H. Baughman,
Fenwick Beekman,
Lewis A. Conner,
Wilbur F. Crutchley,
Eugene F. DuBois,
Henry S. Dunning,
Seward Erdman,
Charles E. Farr,
H. H. Fisher,
William J. Hammer,
John W. Hoffman,
J. Ramsay Hunt,
Foster Kennedy,
James H. Kenyon,
Nils P. Larsen,
Walter H. Mott,
Henry P. Muller,
Harold E. B. Pardee,
Milton W. Platt,
Albert M. Stevens,
Percy R. Turnure,
George W. Wheeler,
Lucius A. Wing,
Thomas F. Winslow.

And in addition to the above there have been about thirty members of the House Staff who have entered the military service.

RALPH G. STILLMAN
Major, M. C., Historian

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

RECEIPTS.

Rents, Interest, Etc.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc	69,059.03		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for Social Service Work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	8,942.53		
Rents, etc., Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets, Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	4,620.42		
Interest on Bank Balances	1,700.70		
		$211,582.68	
Receipts from Patients:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$184,271.72		
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, House of Relief	10,681.45		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital, Psychopathic Department	476,844.00		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital and House of Relief	5,223.75		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital and House of Relief	29,248.36		
From Navy Department for Care of Sailors	35,072.25		
Special Nurses' Fees, New York Hospital	24,349.75		
		765,691.28	
Sundry Receipts:			
United Hospital Fund	$10,311.38		
New York Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Sundry Gifts	292.00		
		11,203.38	
			$988,477.34
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			83,120.38
			$1,071,597.72

Gross Deficit		$83,120.38	
This Excess of Expenditures Over Receipts was reduced by the following:			
Gift of Payne Whitney, Esq	$50,000.00		
Gift of The Havens Relief Fund Society	1,875.00		
Donations to Special Appeal Fund	15,700.00		
		67,575.00	
Net Deficit		$15,545.38	

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current Expenses:			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$374,836.51		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets	8,421.16		
		$383,257.67	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital		26,255.65	
House of Relief, corner of Hudson and Jay Streets		79,369.00	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		478,164.27	
Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		37,303.91	
Fifteenth–Sixteenth Streets Hospital, Extraordinary Expenses (Boilers, Refrigerating Plant, etc.)		23,361.68	
Corporation Expenses:			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$17,780.60		
Legal Expenses	2,853.05		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	6,035.76		
Interest on Borrowed Money	2,270.57		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	9,101.30		
Net Loss on Buildings, 317–319 Broadway	2,241.34		
		40,282.62	
			$1,067,994.80
Permanent Improvements:			
Furnishings, Bloomingdale Hospital			3,602.92
			$1,071,597.72

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New York Hospital for the year 1918, from the report of that year, as audited by us, and certify same as correct.

Townsend & Dix, *Accountants.*

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1918 AND 1917.

	New York Hospital.		House of Relief.		Bloomingdale Hospital.		Convalescent Cottages.	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Administration Expenses								
Operating Accounts.								
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$15,042.04	$14,617.36	$4,335.07	$4,077.02	$17,405.95	$15,442.79	$1,680.00	$1,680.00
Office Expenses	815.91	674.42	327.08	509.17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	4,761.67	5,469.09	879.37	956.10	1,863.62	1,670.53	73.67	168.97
Telephone and Telegraph	4,329.25	3,888.63	349.26	352.82	1,003.21	852.11	145.43	128.80
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,175.78	6,432.71	.....	.....
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	500.00	580.00	100.00	145.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$25,448 87	$25,229.50	$5,990.78	$6,040.11	$26,448.56	$24,398.14	$1,899.10	$1,977.77
Professional Care of Patients.								
Salaries and Wages.								
Medical Officers and Physicians	$4,449.04	$4,552.55	$1,750.45	.....	$18,538.23	$17,842.91	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	5,516.13	6,061.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	780.00	780.00
Nurses and Attendants	23,096.50	22,329.73	3,368.19	$2,707.88	67,224.37	60,759 91	6,660.00	6,300.00
Special Nurses	26,255.65	122.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	9,473.54	10,383.28	3,640.68	3,848.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees	3,070.50	2,987.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	2,772.47	2,540.32	685.00	1,404.00	1,074.00	900 00	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	3,360.00	1,852.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$77,993.83	$50,829.27	$9,444.32	$7,960.47	$86,836.60	$79,502.82	$8,440.00	$8,080.00
Equipment for Nurses.								
Uniforms	$464.58	$635.15						
Books	26.50	24.60						
Tuition Fees	846.00	748.00						
Total	$407.92	$1,407.75						
Medical and Surgical Supplies.								
Apparatus and Instruments	$1,710.01	$3,012.20	$91 57	$319.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	19,663.86	24,817.29	3,678.40	5,439.34	$3,959.16	$5,510.36	$324.76	$380.21
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	830.11	1,306.58	51.13	149.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$22,203.98	$29,136.07	$3,821.10	$5,908.88	$3,959.16	$5,510.36	$324.76	$380.21
Dispensary:								
Salaries and Labor	$11,219.86	$11,903.30	$1,626.56	$5,691.37				
Supplies	4,590.39	3,227.05	.....	.....				
Total	$15,810.25	$15,130.35	$1,626.56	$5,691.37				
Emergency Ward	$2,947.50	$2,803.00	.....	.....				
Social Service	4,075.58	3,884.36	.....	.....				
X-Ray	7,445.88	11,348.46	$34.78	$596.29				
Total	$14,468.96	$18,035.82	$34.78	$596.29				
Total Professional Care of Patients	$130,884.94	$114,539.26	$14,926.76	$20,157.01	$90,795.76	$85,013.18	$8,764.76	$8,460.21
Department Expenses.								
Ambulance:								
Labor	$2,339.93	$2,054.13	$439.39	$1,441.97	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	5,629.60	5,263.27	471.95	5,734.74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:								
Labor	6,937.50	8,440.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	1,483.66	1,516.94	.....	225.54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:								
Labor	21,108.10	20,106.46	3,080.49	2,793.07	$14,373.19	$12,536.27	$1,200.00	$744.00
Supplies	19,221.56	18,651.56	5,883.87	4,531.43	21,480.50	19,042.62	2,801.19	2,035.40
Kitchen:								
Labor	4,270.86	4,097.71	1,552.70	887.11	10,095.58	9,619.32	2,124.00	2,052.00
Supplies	406.71	482.20	41.24	2.73	766.28	981.30	.....	.....
Laundry:								
Labor	5,125.90	5,353.27	1,103.00	1,058.20	6,389.25	5,567.13	.....	.....
Supplies	1,970.19	1,585.72	252.29	338.11	553.04	701.57	1,852.77	1,853.19
Farm and Garden:								
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,965.02	23,890.13	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,592.07	19,452.86	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:								
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,242.66	3,800.01	720.00	720.00
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,063.06	5,636 85	1,674.33	1,425.11
Steward's Department:								
Labor	1,519.69	1,274.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:								
Bread	6,118.50	5,295.45	1,469.51	863.22	7,619.87	9,054.00	1,540.37	1,584.97
Milk and Cream	17,577.78	14,558.45	4,430.53	2,456.43	1,552.60	1,814.62	2,436.50	2,328.52
Groceries	12,484.59	10,508.64	3,759.49	2,234.16	9,500.98	11,350.66	671.24	843.70
Butter and Eggs	16,602.64	18,603.96	6,730.93	4,285.55	37,590.66	31,960.31	1,697.35	1,935.07
Fruits and Vegetables	11,049.29	11,944.60	2,579.45	1,889.33	18,736.34	18,470.11	1,707.05	1,308.68
Meats, Poultry and Fish	32,671.29	29,185.01	9,170.88	6,824.16	66,818.49	56,971.82	2,970.91	2,789.96
Total Department Expense	$166,517.79	$158,921.94	$40,965.72	$35,565.75	$254,339.59	$230,849.58	$21,395.71	$19,620.60
General, House and Property Expenses.								
Light, Heat and Power:								
Labor	$11,437.24	$9,865.18	$4,284.60	$3,921.50	$11,261.86	$10,164.80	$600.00	$600.00
Electric Lighting	5,313.16	1,031.66	210.35	283.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	38,206.81	27,424.92	8,862.35	5,195.03	35,253.67	31,473.78	2,838.23	2,463 79
Gas	2,915.92	2,196.33	154.16	186.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	1,842.92	1,446.42	342.84	272.73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	5,493.45	4,054.91	871.65	1,652.74	8,759.51	4,939.95	.....	.....
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	4,653.14	4,691.28	1,782.20	669.98	24,745.45	25,875.52	1,266.80	747.22
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	6,868.49	6,409.25	705.66	778.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	781.00	1,098.96	54.65	39.19	6,048.51	5,096.61	.....	.....
Rent	5,800.08	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	3,349.51	3,322 32	217.28	263.37	20,511.36	21,375.83	539.31	411.88
Total General, House and Property Expenses	$86,661.72	$67,341.31	$17,485.74	$13,262.54	$106,580.36	$98,926.49	$5,244.34	$4,222.89
Total Operating Expenses	$409,513.32	$366,032.01	$79,369.00	$75,025.41	$478,164.27	$439,187.39	$37,303.91	$34,281.47

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1918 AND 1917.

	New York Hospital.								House of Relief.						Bloomingdale Hospital.		Convalescent Cottages.	
	Wards.				Private Rooms.		Total.		Wards.				Total.		Total.		Total.	
	Medical.		Surgical.						Medical.		Surgical.							
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year.																		
Sex.																		
Male	42	62	56	54	18	16	116	132	15	10	23	17	38	27	137	153	....	....
Female	31	29	44	52	30	16	105	97	3	3	3	5	6	8	193	198	....	....
Total	73	91	100	106	48	32	221	229	18	13	26	22	44	35	330	351	76	76
Patients Admitted During the Year.																		
Male	1,278	1,070	1,590	2,027	430	351	3,298	3,448	313	615	543	909	856	1,524	146	109	....	....
Female	688	510	1,292	1,634	603	472	2,583	2,616	21	98	22	158	43	256	114	113	....	....
Total	1,966	1,580	2,882	3,661	1,033	823	5,881	6,064	334	713	565	1,067	899	1,780	260	222	821	853
Grand Total	2,039	1,671	2,982	3,767	1,081	855	6,102	6,293	352	726	591	1,089	943	1,815	590	573	897	929
Patients Discharged During the Year.																		
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,478	3,123	....	....	....	....	351	420	71	40	70	144
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,381	2,011	....	....	....	....	366	1,066	132	107	726	672
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	525	564	....	....	....	....	102	131	55	73	24	36
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	522	374	....	....	....	....	42	154	19	23	....	1
Total	1,961	1,598	2,912	3,667	1,033	807	5,906	6,072	....	708	....	1,063	861	1,771	277	243	820	853
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year.																		
Male	49	42	34	56	15	18	98	116	22	15	60	23	82	38	152	137	....	....
Female	29	31	36	44	33	30	98	105	....	3	....	3	....	6	161	193	....	....
Total	78	73	70	100	48	48	196	221	22	18	60	26	82	44	313	330	77	76

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1918 AND 1917.

	Class of Patients.						
	Free Ward.	City Patients.	Endowed Beds.	Pay Ward.	Private Room.	Staff and Nurses.	Totals.
Details.							
New York Hospital:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1918	19,088	19,831	793	34,254	16,277	868	91,111
1917	37,111	24,344	872	13,936	14,584	892	91,739
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1918	21.0%	21.8%	.8%	37.6%	17.9%	.9%	100%
1917	40.5%	26.6%	.9%	15.2%	15.9%	.9%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1918	52.3	54.3	2.2	93.8	44.6	2.4	249.6
1917	102	67	2	38	40	2	251
House of Relief:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1918	703	1,450	.....	23,737	25	.....	25,915
1917	5,903	7,468	.....	2,743	47	.....	16,161
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1918	2.7%	5.6%	.....	91.6%	.1%	.....	100%
1917	36.53%	46.21%	.....	16.97%	.29%	.....	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1918	1.93	3.97	.....	65.03	.07	.....	71
1917	16.17	20.49	.....	7.5	.12	.....	44.28

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1918 AND 1917.

	New York Hospital			House of Relief.			Bloomingdale Hospital.			Convalescent Cottages.		
	1918	1917	Increase. Decrease.	1918	1917	Increase. Decrease.	1918	1917	Increase. Decrease.	1918	1917	Inc Dec.
General.												
Patients at beginning of year	221	229	8	44	35	9	330	351	21	76	76	....
Patients admitted during year (including all departments except out-patients department)	12,191	13,871	1,680	899	1,780	881	260	222	38	821	853	32
Total number of patients treated during year (excluding out-patients department)	12,412	14,100	1,688	943	1,815	872	590	573	17	898	929	31
Total days of hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	97,421	99,546	2,125	25,915	16,161	9,754	109,602	114,480	4,878	27,021	27,651	630
Total days in private rooms, patients	16,277	14,584	1,693	25	47	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days in private rooms, guests	593	586	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days in private rooms, staff and nurses	868	892	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of private patients treated during year	1,081	823	258	4	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of guests occupying rooms during year	69	90	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Number of patients treated in emergency ward	6,310	7,807	1,497	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days of pay-patients in hospital ward	34,254	13,936	20,318	23,737	2,743	20,994	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total days of ward patients	80,276	84,962	4,686	25,890	16,114	9,776	....	....	....	....	....	....
Percentage of pay-patients in hospital wards	46 3%	29.5%	16.8%	91.5%	27 5%	64%	....	....	....	....	....	....
Highest daily census	271	262	9	107	57	50	317	337	20	....	....	....
Lowest daily census	180	189	9	14	32	18	279	280	1	....	....	....
Average daily census	249 6	251	1 4	71	44+	27	298	309	11	76	76	....
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	7+	7+	....	27+	8+	19	300	339	39	29	29	....
Average days hospital-ward patients	15+	15+	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average days private room patients	17+	17+	....	6+	6+	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and wards	6,102	6,293	191	943	1,815	872	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients treated during year in all departments	32,335	35,804	3,469	4,942	20,522	15,580	590	573	17	898	929	31
Average patients per day in all departments	535	573	38	136	134	2	298	309	11	76	76	....
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital	379	377	2	46	61	15	310	332	8	26	28	2
Average Costs.												
Daily average cost per patient	$3.56	$3.30	$0.26	$3.06	$3 66	$0 60	$4.15	$3.75	$0.40	$1.955	$1.282	$0.673
Daily average cost per private patient	3 93	4 29	.36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily average cost per ward patient	3 46	3 13	.33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.4265	.4033	.0232	.66	.484	.176	.61	.553	.057	.325	.281	044
Out-Patients Department.												
New patients treated	13,474	14,780	1,306	3,556	13,778	10,222	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients' visits made	67,384	76,752	9,368	8,616	33,033	24,417	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total patients treated during year	13,474	14,780	1,306	3,556	13,778	10,222	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average visits per day	222	250	28	65	90	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average visits per patient	5+	5+	....	2+	2+	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daily average cost per patient	$0.489	$0 484	$0 005	$0 457	$0.4286	$0 0284	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total prescriptions issued	39,478	43,468	3,990	4,815	12,837	8,022	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ambulance.												
Ambulance calls	7,779	7,872	93	663	3,818	3,155	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brought to hospital	704	498	206	182	1,090	908	....	....	....	....	....	....
Treated and left at place of call	2,647	4,881	2,234	340	2,220	1,880	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precincts or home	3,802	2,043	1,759	103	316	213	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dead on arrival	270	213	57	23	109	86	....	....	....	....	....	....
Average calls per day	21+	21+	....	10+	10+	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other hospitals	78	102	24	26	145	119	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unnecessary calls	356	237	119	15	83	68	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receipts.												
Private rooms	$79,999.45	$65,541.56	$14,457.89	$155.00	$235.00	$80.00	$476,844.00	$420,127.36	$56,716.64	....	....	....
Hospital wards	60,077.03	31,431.55	28,645.48	3,375.00	7,025.45	3,650.45	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses	24,349.75	27,518.50	3,168.75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special nurses' board	7,953.68	8,420.00	466.32	2.00	14.80	12.80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fees—Physicians, surgeons, etc.	14,195.25	8,665.50	5,529.75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
X-Ray	7,615.21	5,439.10	2,176.11	660.25	1,153.50	493.25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Articles sold	4,574.28	5,030.06	455.78	160.85	534.55	373.70	31,405.30	39,876.75	8,471.45	....	....	....
Out-patients department	10,201.01	10,643.55	442.54	1,770.10	3,014.10	1,244.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Money received for city patients	24,537.36	27,091.19	2,553 83	4,711.00	9,727.24	5,016.24	....	....	....	....	....	....
City for ambulance service	4,200.00	3,850.00	350.00	1,023.75	2,502.50	1,478.75	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compensation case patients	13,514.95	13,364.10	150.85	4,558.25	10,966.00	6,407.75	....	....	....	....	....	....
Operating room charges	5,306.75	4,110.00	1,196.75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U. S. Navy cases	769.00	....	769.00	34,303.25	....	34,303.25	....	....	....	....	....	....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—West Fifteenth Street
Completed 1877

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL AND HOUSE OF RELIEF.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the New York Hospital in 1918 was $404,519.35 which includes $21,261.68 for extraordinary replacements and improvements in the heat, light and power plant. In 1917 the expenditures totalled $366,032.01, not including any extraordinary repairs. While the total expenses for 1918 were $38,487.34 greater than for 1917, the receipts during 1918 were $44,709.51 greater than in 1917, making a net decrease in cost for the year of $6,222.17.

The cost of maintaining the House of Relief was $79,369.00 against $75,025.41 in 1917. As the receipts were $15,852.64 greater in 1918 than in 1917, the net decrease in cost was $11,509.05.

Reference to the statistical reports shows that two departments, the steward's and the engineer's, were mainly responsible for the increase in gross expenditures at the New York Hospital. The steward's department spent $7,595.35 more than in 1917. In view of the greatly increased cost of practically all food supplies, this would appear to be a very reasonable increase. The actual increase in food cost was a little less than 7%. The engineering department spent $10,781.89 more for coal, $4,281.50 more for electric light, and $1,572.06 more for labor in 1918 than in 1917. The price of coal has increased from $4.15 a long ton in 1916 to $7.25 a short ton in 1918, and is of a much inferior quality. It is to be hoped that this department will make a better showing, now that its improvements have been completed.

IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

The hoist used in elevating ashes from the boiler room to the courtyard, having become worn out, a direct connected electric sidewalk hoist was installed at a cost of about $2,100.

The Social Service Department which had for several years occupied space in the Admitting Room was removed to the two rooms at the west end of the basement floor, occupied for years as an accident room. The accident cases are now treated in the Admitting Room, one of the salaried admitting officers always being present to take care of this work.

The seven old boilers which were no longer insurable were replaced by three new ones of 180 horse power each. Many difficulties were encountered in making this installation and the work dragged along for many months. The cost of the new boilers was $18,000.

A refrigerating plant of compression type was installed. The old refrigerating plant is still retained for use in case of emergency.

Two new house pumps and a Berryman heater were also installed in the boiler room.

The total cost of the improvements made in the boiler room was $23,361.68.

New dish washing machines were installed in the Private Patients' Serving Room and the Nurses' Pantry.

A fourth steam pressing machine was added to the laundry equipment.

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT.

In this Department treatment is furnished to ward, private room, and out-patients. Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance. The average daily number of treatments in 1918 was 5 plus. The total number of treatments in 1918 was 2,110—a decrease of 13 treatments as compared with 1917.

THE TEN-YEAR RECORD.

The statistical table presented herewith shows receipts and expenditures of the Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital for the past ten years, during which time ordinary expenditures have increased from $262,523.61 to $383,257.67, or about 46 per cent, and receipts from $82,162.29 to $219,630.62, or about 167 per cent. In 1908 the receipts were 28 per cent of the expenditures; in 1917, 48 per cent, and in 1918, 60 per cent. Expenditures were very large in 1918, owing to war conditions. Receipts were large because of general employment at very high wages. There is every reason to suppose that both receipts and expenditures will be smaller in 1919.

1918.

	Receipts	Expenses	Excess of Expenses Over Receipts	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Daily Fed	Cost per Day Provisions per Person
1909	$82,162.29	$262,523.61	$180,361.32	80,551	198	492	.4019
1910	83,038.05	256,089.20	173,051.15	86,874	206	546	.3395
1911	86,120.54	254,312.74	168,192.20	91,474	215	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	215	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	209	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	285,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	228	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	234	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	251	612	.4033
1918	219,630.62	383,257.67	163,627.05	98,014	249	620	.4265

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT.

With the exception of a few weeks during the influenza epidemic, the ambulance work was comparatively light, averaging about eighteen calls per day compared with a normal average of about twenty-two calls. The expense of maintaining the system was heavy, owing to the inability to obtain competent chauffeurs and mechanics to drive and repair cars. At one time it was apparently impossible to obtain men chauffeurs. We were assisted over this crisis by the Motor Division of the National League for Women's Service. In response to an appeal from the Hospital, this Organization took over the service for about two weeks, furnishing ambulances as well as chauffeurs.

Had it not been for the timely assistance rendered by these ladies, our service would have been temporarily suspended.

INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC.

During the last four months of the year, five hundred and sixty patients ill with influenza were admitted to the Hospital. At one time over one hundred and sixty influenza patients were under treatment. In order to make room for these patients, Wards M and K were emptied of surgical cases. About forty nurses and several doctors were sick with the disease, all recovering excepting Miss Gabrille Chevrier, a pupil nurse, who died October 18th. Of the five hundred and sixty cases, four hundred had complications.

The number of deaths was large—one hundred and fifty-two. Seventy-two of the patients were under sixteen years of age, one hundred and eighty-eight were between seventeen and twenty-seven years, two hundred and three between twenty-eight and thirty-eight years, fifty were between thirty-nine and forty-nine years, and twenty-three were between fifty and seventy-four years. Three hundred and twenty-two were males, and two hundred and thirty-eight females.

LABOR SHORTAGE.

Gradually increasing difficulty was experienced in obtaining a sufficient number of employees to carry on the work of the hospital. Wages were increased and various concessions made in order to attract new employees and to hold the old ones, but the attractions we held out were not nearly as alluring as those offered by other employers, who were not operating under limited budgets and who were able to pass their excessive production costs on to the ultimate consumers. We managed to get through the year by eliminating everything excepting the absolutely essential. As a result of the labor shortage, the hospital has suffered severely physically.

Were it not for the fact that we have a considerable number of faithful, old employees, conditions would have been much worse and the elimination of a number of departments would have been found necessary before this.

I wish at this time to express my feeling of gratitude to those employees who have remained steadfast in their loyalty to the Institution. By so doing, they have done their share, in an unostentatious way, in helping their Country in its hour of need.

WAR WORK.

Whenever the opportunity presented itself, the resources of the Society were freely utilized in furthering the cause of the War.

Thirty-six young Polish women were trained to assist in the care of Polish Troops in France.

Women who were recommended by the Red Cross were given practical instruction in nursing for periods of 240 hours each.

Twelve enlisted men of the Medical Corps were trained as orderlies for a period of about six weeks.

Instruction was given throughout the year in the operation of X-Ray machinery and in the interpretation of X-Ray plates. Over one hundred Medical Reserve Corps men took this course.

Four assistant surgeons of the Navy were given training in the wards and laboratories for several weeks.

Drafted men and volunteers, suffering from minor physical disabilities, which, if untreated, were sufficient to disqualify them for Army Service, were given the necessary treatment to enable them to pass the physical examinations.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL.

The plumbing in the hospital building has been in use for many years. Much of it is in bad shape and should be replaced.

The housing conditions for nurses are unsatisfactory and inadequate, and if the hospital is to remain in its present location, a new home should be built.

Arrangements should be made to increase the accommodations for private patients. The demand for rooms is large and constantly increasing. The receipts from the Private Patients' Building have nearly doubled in the past five years.

HEART CLINIC.

During the year three hundred and ninety-six cases were seen at this Clinic, which is supported through the generosity of a patient of Dr. Theodore B. Barringer.

HOUSE OF RELIEF—67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET
Completed 1894

The circulatory reactions to exercise were determined in the majority of patients brought to the Clinic for treatment.

Visits to the Clinic were made by a number of physicians and nurses interested in cardiac work.

Patients under treatment	118
Patients seen at Clinic	396
Visits to homes	193
Co-operative visits	14
Letters	57
Postals	19
Clothing given	12
Food given	8
Milk given (quarts)	149
Work obtained	3
Coal tickets given	4
Admitted to Convalescent homes	27
Referred to other Hospitals and Dispensaries	3
Admitted to New York Hospital Wards	13
Referred to Dentist	14
Luetic Clinic	1
Hydriatic Department	1
Referred to C. O. S	1
Referred to employers	1
Thanksgiving baskets	1

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

In response to an urgent appeal from the United States Navy, the Board of Governors voted in March to place all of the wards of the House of Relief at the disposal of the Navy. Since March, no civilian bed patients have been admitted. Six hundred and fourteen sailors have been cared for.

In May it was voted to discontinue the Out Patient Department of the House of Relief and convert the rooms used in this work into an additional ward for United States Sailors. The capacity of the Institution was thereby increased to one hundred beds. The cost of alterations and necessary equipment was over $2,000.

The Ambulance Service was given up in March.

As it was found impracticable to give our pupil nurses adequate training at the House of Relief, it was decided to employ three graduate nurses for supervisory and teaching purposes and to train as many volunteer workers as Nurses' Aids as could be properly done. The number of aids trained was twenty-eight.

As it was found difficult to obtain internes under the changed conditions, it was decided to employ three salaried resident physicians.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The Haven Relief Fund Society made its customary annual contribution of $400. This money was disbursed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

Mrs. Waldron Post Brown gave $20 and Mrs. Paul Tuckerman $10 for Christmas festivities.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 30 and 31.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—Although profoundly affected by the disturbed condition of the world, the Hospital has had a busy year.

The actual number of patients treated was a little smaller than in the preceding year, in all departments of the Hospital, excepting the Private Patients Pavilion where there was an increase both in the number of patients and in the number of "hospital days."

Our Hospital shared with other institutions the burden of the epidemic of "Influenza" that prevailed during the closing months of the year. Five hundred and sixty cases of this disease were treated in the Hospital and discharged from the middle of September to December 31st. During the height of the epidemic the surgical divisions curtailed their work to a great extent and no operations were attempted unless critical conditions seemed to demand prompt surgical interference. During the latter half of October, one of the male surgical wards was placed at the disposal of the medical divisions. For a number of weeks practically all of the medical patients were suffering from "Influenza." A large percentage of these had pneumonia, and many sought admission to the Hospital only when in a very serious condition. The mortality among the patients with influenzal pneumonia was high, and it is to this that the mortality rate of the entire hospital was about nine per cent., whereas it was only six per cent. in 1917.

The attending staff suffered the loss of eight men during the year who entered the military service. Notwithstanding this depletion, the work has been carried on very efficiently with the help of men who accepted temporary appointments.

The Pathological Department lost all of its former staff with one exception. The Acting Radiologist was called to active service, and many of the staff of consulting specialists also were ordered to the camps.

The interne staff, which had been reorganized on the basis of a service lasting one year, was with great difficulty kept up to a proper standard of efficiency. It was not always possible to find men for the vacancies nor to keep the men for the full period of one year. After the signing of the armistice the prospect of finding internes improved quite promptly and permission was obtained from the Board of Governors to restore the length of the service to its former duration of two years. During 1919 this transformation will be accomplished.

The House of Relief was given to the Navy for use as a hospital for sailors and marines. The attending staff continued to care for these patients. It was found necessary to employ resident physicians and surgeons in the absence of volunteers for the positions of internes.

Another innovation has been the employment of women in the Private Patient Pavilion as Resident House Officers.

Great difficulty has been found in getting physicians and surgeons for the Dispensary at the Hospital. The Dispensary of the House of Relief was closed when the wards of this institution were closed to civilian patients.

This is a long list of handicaps, but in spite of it, the medical and surgical care of the patients in the Hospital has been maintained at a high level of efficiency by the ardor and enthusiasm that have been shown by those on duty.

In connection with the conscription of troops, a Medical Advisory Board was organized at the Hospital. For several months this Board met every week-day and examined and classified a large number of patients each day.

In conclusion, the Medical Board wishes to express its appreciation of the cordial co-operation of the Governors of the Hospital in meeting the new problems that confronted it in all the departments of the work.

WM. R. WILLIAMS,

Vice-President of the Medical Board.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1918.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—It is my privilege to present to you the forty-second annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following Staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1
Assistant Directress	1
Instructor	1
Night Supervisor	1
Supervisor, Out Patient Department	1
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1
Supervisors, Surgical and Medical Divisions of Hospital Wards	4
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1
Operating-Room Staff	5
Dietitian	1
Total Number	21

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS, 1919.

Number reported last year, 47; resigned, 1; disqualified, 4; advanced to Class 1918, 25; remaining	17

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1920.

Number reported last year, 45; resigned, 3; disqualified, 5; remaining	37

JUNIOR CLASS, 1921.

Entered, 59; resigned, 7; disqualified, 11; died, 1; remaining	40
Preparatory Class, entered	12
	106
Affiliated Pupils (Bloomingdale Hospital)	7

For the purpose of conserving our teaching force and promoting greater efficiency in the nursing work of the Hospital, we have replaced the Ward Charge Nurses by Supervising Nurses of the different divisions of the Hospital Services. This arrangement will give the third year or senior nurses of the school an opportunity of developing any executive ability they may possess, as the most deserving will carry the responsibility of the ward and the work of the nurses under her, under the direction of the Supervisor of that service.

We are hoping for splendid results when this plan is further developed.

Very few of our pupils were on duty at the House of Relief this year, as all the beds of that department were given over to the Navy, and the service subsided to one of very little activity.

The work, however, was carried on very satisfactorily by three or four pupils with the assistance of Volunteer Nurses' Aids, under the supervision of Graduate Nurses.

The Influenza Epidemic has retarded somewhat the progress of our affiliated courses, as all Institutions were wholly given over to the relief of the unfortunate victims of this plague.

The illness of so many of the Students crippled the nursing staff to such an extent, that all classes and special services were of necessity cancelled. However, we now have our first group at Bloomingdale Hospital receiving instruction in the care of mental and nervous diseases, and they are most enthusiastic over the work.

The above mentioned epidemic made very serious inroads on our student body, causing the absence from active duty of fifty-five nurses, and the loss of one of the Junior Class who was greatly beloved by all, and who left a memory of a gentle and efficient service. On the whole and in comparison with other institutions we were very fortunate, as many of our pupils made very good and complete recoveries, some have not yet regained their normal health and a few were obliged to withdraw from the school.

We regret to report the deaths of seven of our Graduates, Miss Anna V. Gluck, Class 1908, and Miss Bertha E. Jandes, Class 1914, actively engaged in the epidemic work; Miss Monica S. Brock, Class 1910, and Miss Florence W. Campbell, Class 1916, on active service in France; Miss Helen B. Wilsey, Class 1899; Mrs. F. La Rochell, *née* Elizabeth Henstridge, Class 1913, and Mrs. S. A. Lindhart, *née* Laura C. Lynch, Class 1894.

It is gratifying to know that at the very hour of the country's greatest need, March sixth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, we graduated our largest class on record, when Mr. Howard Townsend, President of the Governing Board, presented the badges and diplomas to fifty-one students.

The Exercises were held in the Administration Room, where an interesting address by Major Charles Gibson was delivered to the Graduating Class. Everyone listened with pleasure to his description of the splendid work of our Unit at Chateauroux and the Class was filled with a hope that they too might have an opportunity of assisting in the care of those brave men who were willing to give up their lives for the cause of right. After the Exercises a Reception was given in the Nurses' Residence for the members of the Graduating Class and their friends.

The first division of the senior class greatly appreciated the action of the Executive Committee in granting their release from

Hospital duty, after the minimum amount of service necessary to complete their course, at which time the New York State Education Department offered special examinations for Registration, they had hoped to be able to render a service to the country at the close of the year. This division will return to the Hospital in March, 1919, to receive their diplomas and graduate formally with the other members of the class. Miss Esther Love of this class made such an excellent record in her Hospital and Regents examinations, that she was eligible for and obtained a scholarship from Teachers' College, Columbia University, to cover a course of instruction, with maintenance, to prepare her for the position of Instructor in an Army School, at the end of which service she may return to Columbia and complete her course for Master's Degree.

Our hearts are filled with pride when we see the Service Flag of our Alumnæ Association floating its one hundred and ninety-six Stars, showing the splendid service our nurses have given to the country.

This Flag has another significance—it pictures the loss that was sustained here by the absence of all those active women, it shows the willing and untiring efforts of the Graduates on Hospital duty to cover the work of our over-crowded Institution without the proper assistance, maids and orderlies being impossible to obtain; and tells the story of the cheerful undaunted spirit, the courageous and splendid work of our pupil nurses.

We heartily thank our Graduate Nurses and friends who offered their services during the Influenza siege, when so many of our students were ill. The unselfishness of these women, numbers of whom came to us when their regular duties were at an end, to help in the ward work and care of the pupils, gave us courage to bear up under the terrible burden of this winter's epidemic.

We greatly appreciate the wonderful unity of spirit and the hearty co-operation of all departments and are looking forward with courage and hope to a year of normal living.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. William Woodward.....*Secretary*
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Payne Whitney.

Committee of the House of Relief.

Mrs. Graham F. Blandy, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Herman Baruch, *Treasurer*,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Mrs. James Morley Hitzrot, *Acting Chairman*,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs.

General Auxiliary.

Mrs. Frederick Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Blandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. R. W. Bolling,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. Archibald S. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. H. G. Duryea,
Mrs. Spencer Eddy,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. Francis Garvan,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. Edward Hager,
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonora Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs,
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James M. Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Charles McNeil,
Mrs. William J. Mesereau, Jr.,
Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. George L. Rives,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Edward Smith,
Mrs. F. Smithers,

Mrs. David Stevenson,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Eugene Thayer,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. John A. Vietor,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE.

Treasurer's Report.

For the Calendar Year 1918.

1918 Jan. 1	*Balance on hand*		$2,814.07
	Receipts:		
	Dues	$590.00	
	Subscriptions and donations	2,890.00	
	Milk	1,455.95	
	Interest on deposits	118.12	
	Refund from New York Hospital	18.95	
	Thanksgiving, Christmas and Clothing Fund	253.00	5,326.02
			$8,140.09
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' and workers' salaries	$1,901.08	
	Milk	1,375.00	
	Sewing	95.00	
	House of Relief	50.00	
	Tuberculosis	245.00	
	General and sundry disbursements	693.32	4,359.40
Dec. 31	Balance on hand		$3,780.69

Depositary:

Central Union Trust Company of New York.

Donations received by Head Worker from private sources for special uses... $1,810.45

Respectfully submitted,

ZAIDIE BLISS,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE AUXILIARY COMMITTEE TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

January 5th, 1919.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Dear Sirs:—In accordance with the request of the gentlemen of the Executive Committee that I prepare a brief summary of the recent work done by the Social Service Department, I am submitting the following and hope that the Governors will not find it too long and still that it will contain those facts which the Committee felt would be of interest to the Board.

Our staff at present consists of our head worker or supervisor, the nurse of the children's clinics, the nurse of the Tuberculosis Clinic, the nurse of the Syphilology Clinic, the nurse who makes daily rounds in the wards and attends to the adult convalescent work, the Surgical Follow-up nurse and the nurse of the Heart Clinic, seven in all.

The first four of these are paid by the Hospital, the fifth and sixth are paid by the Women's Auxiliary to the Social Service Department, while the nurse of the Heart Clinic is paid by a private donation. The Auxiliary also pays for the nurse who attends the Tuberculosis and Syphilology night clinics and the temporary salary of the nurse in the Sunday follow-up clinic for patients who had influenza during the recent epidemic.

For over a month the staff of the Social Service Workers was terribly crippled on account of the influenza, still by doing the most important work only many patients were cared for in their homes and some help was given by the nurses of our department in the wards during their time off duty. During the epidemic the Social Service Workers were much helped by two members of the Auxiliary who gave the use of their motors for making visits, thus saving a great deal of time.

Over 150 quarts of broth, homemade custards, eggs and dozens of oranges and lemons were distributed to patients convalescing at home.

The average amount of money spent by the Department a month is as follows: $175 in salaries, $200 in milk, about $20 in paying women for sewing, $30 in general relief of various kinds and $10 in clothing, amounting altogether to about $435 per month. At a fair given by Mrs. Payne Whitney, Chairman of the Committee to collect money for a special milk fund, sufficient money was raised to enable the Department to give on an average of 1,225 quarts of milk a month.

During the period of readjustment at Burke Foundation, when they were unable to take as many convalescents as usual there,

many patients were sent by private subscriptions of members of the Auxiliary to places where the pay was moderate. Altogether during the year convalescent care was given to 444 adults and 821 children, and fresh air relief given to 250 children. We are very grateful to Burke Foundation and other Convalescent Homes, who have made convalescent care possible for our adult patients, to the fine co-operation of Campbell Cottages where most of our children convalesced, and to the "New York Tribune," the "Christian Herald," Globe Camp, St. Barnabas, all who gave fresh air outings to tenement children known to us.

During the year 3,600 articles were made by poor women for use in the hospital, the housekeeper furnishing the materials and the Auxiliary paying for the sewing. There were also 1,487 articles made for the operating rooms and shoe bags made for the sailors at the House of Relief, as well as comfort bags for our Unit abroad.

Several sub-committees of the Auxiliary have been formed with most satisfactory results. A Purchasing Committee, with Mrs. Kent as Chairman, whose business is to buy at wholesale prices everything paid for by the Auxiliary or by private subscription; a Food Conservation Committee, of which Mrs. Frederick Allien is Chairman, have organized classes among the poor women whom we know through the wards and clinics to teach the proper preparation of foods heretofore not understood by them. A demonstrator was paid to teach them the uses of various substitutes in cooking with excellent results. A Sewing and Knitting Class Committee, with Mrs. Vietor as Chairman, meets once a week and is enthusiastically attended. The children who come have a careful watch kept over their physical condition.

The House of Relief Committee, of which Mrs. Hitzrot is acting Chairman, still keeps up an interest in the poor families of that district and provided for them at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Mrs. Hetzler, the Chairman of the Playground Committee, fitted up the Fifteenth Street garden most attractively, and during the summer it was a great blessing to the children of our district. It was used by many adults who were convalescing in the wards and were able to walk across and sit in the shade in that portion of the playground which runs through to Fourteenth Street, the Fifteenth Street part being kept for the children.

The day before Thanksgiving 109 baskets containing dinners were packed and distributed. These contained a fowl, a variety of mixed vegetables, a package of coffee, cranberries, condensed milk, sugar, bread, and some apples, oranges and nuts. They were very attractive and varied in size and contents according

to the numbers of the family for whom they were designated. They were very gratefully received.

Heretofore, we have always had the Christmas Tree for the children of the Social Service families in the dispensary on New Year's Eve, but this year, on account of the shortage of labor and because it was growing more and more difficult to accommodate and entertain the numbers of children who always attend all on one afternoon, it was decided to have the tree in the Social Service office and to open it on five successive days to the children to whom we gave tickets. These came of course in installments and the arrangements worked perfectly. The tree was quite beautiful and altogether about 375 children received presents of candy, toys and clothing, had ice cream, and led by the nurses of the Training School sang carols around the tree. We think that on the whole they had more time and more opportunity to enjoy themselves than they did when the Christmas Tree party was given for them all at one time.

On Christmas Eve, 120 dinners were packed and 145 dinners distributed, 25 of these being given by Mr. Astor; the rest were paid for by special subscriptions of members of the Auxiliary. Every family of over seven persons received two chickens; those of under seven, one chicken, a quantity of vegetables and the same groceries which we gave out at Thanksgiving. We calculated that aside from a large number of vegetables, fruit, jellies, etc., which were given, the dinners cost about $2.30 apiece. Altogether we feel that the Christmas festivities were very successful and the real appreciation of those whom we were able to help was extremely gratifying.

The Women's Auxiliary are very grateful for the interest which has been shown by the Governors in the work of the Social Service Department, and I take this opportunity in their behalf of thanking the Board for their kind attention and encouragement and for the privilege of submitting this report.

ELEANOR ISELIN,

Chairman Women's Auxiliary to the Social Service Dept. of the New York Hospital.

STATISTICAL REPORT, SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

January 1st, 1918-January 1st, 1919.

	Sub-divisions of the Social Service Department					House of Relief	Total
	General and Children	Tuberculosis	Surgical Follow-Up	Supplies	Cardiac		
Number of New Cases	1,170	215	198	182	118	54	1,937
Visits to Patients' Homes	1,927	1,229	1,508	383	193	109	5,349
No. of half days service of Social Service nurses assisting in N. Y. Hospital Clinics	311	206	52	201	52	....	822
Visits for information	199	119	....	27	14	55	414
Referred to Co-operative Agencies	251	75	....	16	34	34	410
Sent to Convalescent Homes	1,023	152	....	17	27	46	1,265
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	221	37	....	....	....	....	258
Sent to Tuberculosis Hospitals, Sanatoria, etc.	8	46	....	....	....	....	54
Sent to Permanent Homes	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Milk dispensed from N. Y. H.	....	6,278 qts.	....	....	....	....	6,278 qts.
Eggs dispensed from N. Y. H.	....	1,039doz.	....	....	....	....	1,039 doz.
Milk dispensed from Aux. S. S.	9,967 qts.	709 qts.	....	....	149 qts.	514 qts.	11,339 qts.
Surgical Supporters and Appliances given	70	....	....	....	....	3	74
Clothing given to families	114	78	....	2	12	10	299
Thanksgiving baskets, Aux. S. S.	57	30	....	6	....	15	109
Christmas baskets, Aux. S. S.	60	30	....	10	....	20	120
Christmas baskets from Mr. Astor	15	10	....	....	....	....	25
Letters written	779	263	....	430	76	31	1,577
Articles of work given out	3,987	1,200	....	....	....	....	5,187

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Head Worker.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to present the following report of the operations of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1918:

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining January 1, 1918	101	102	203	36	91	127	330
Admitted:							
First Admissions	7	17	24	83	49	132	156
Second Admissions	10	7	17	34	33	67	84
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	5	4	9	..	..	..	9
Voluntary cases committed	4	1	5	..	..	..	5
Inebriate Cases	3	3	6	..	..	..	6
Total admitted during year	29	32	61	117	82	199	260
Total under treatment during year	130	134	264	153	173	326	590
Daily average population	91.03	87.01	178.04	48.95	71.90	120.85	298.89
Rated Capacity	170	180	350	..	..	..	350
Discharged during year:							
As recovered	6	15	21	20	28	48	69
Much improved	6	9	15	25	30	55	70
Improved	4	4	8	21	25	46	54
Unimproved	7	3	10	12	9	21	31
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	2	4	6	..	..	..	6
Tabes Dorsalis	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Died	9	2	11	4	4	8	19
Transferred to other institutions for the insane	10	12	22	..	..	..	22
Voluntary Cases Committed	..	..	..	4	1	5	5
Total cases discharged during the year	44	49	93	87	97	184	277
Remaining under treatment	85	82	167	60	66	126	293
Total remaining on books December 31, 1918	86	85	171	66	76	142	313
Number at home on parole	1	3	4	6	10	16	20
Average number on parole during year	3.22	6.95	10.17	3.16	12.68	15.84	26.01

ADMISSIONS.

The total number admitted was 260, of which 146 were men and 114 were women. Nine persons were admitted more than once during the year, one of them three times. Nine were admitted by transfer from other institutions. Seventy-four others, constituting about 28 per cent of the total admissions, had at some time previously received hospital treatment for mental disorder, 16 of them at this Hospital. One hundred and fifty-six cases were in their first attack, and 53, or about 20.3 per cent, had been recognized to be mentally disordered for more than a year before admission.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—White Plains, N. Y.

Forty-four of the cases admitted were army officers who were received under military orders. Of the 216 civilian cases received, 155, of which 73 were men and 82 were women, were voluntary patients. These constituted 71 per cent of the civilians admitted; 72 per cent of the men and 70 per cent of the women. Including the army officers, 199 cases, or 76.5 per cent of the total admissions, 80 per cent of the men and 71 per cent of the women, were placed under treatment without resort to formal proceedings. It was necessary in five instances during the year to apply to the courts for authority to detain patients who had, when received, signed their own application.

The ages of the patients admitted ranged from 13 to 72. Thirteen were under 20, and five were under 18. Seventy-seven were between 20 and 30. Seventy-four, or about 28 per cent of the cases, were between 30 and 40, and forty-nine, or about 19 per cent, were between 40 and 50. Twenty-eight were between 50 and 60. Eighteen were over 60, two of whom were over 70. Eighty-two per cent of the patients admitted were under 50 years of age.

One hundred and eighty-three of the admissions were from New York State, 42 from Westchester County. Forty-two per cent of the women had previous to their admission supported themselves in gainful occupations.

The forms of mental disorder of the patients admitted, grouped in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Medico-Psychological Association, were as follows:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Traumatic Psychoses	2	...	2
Senile Psychoses	..	1	1
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	5	12
General Paralysis	8	1	9
Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	1	..	1
Psychoses with other brain or nervous disease; Hemeplegia of undetermined origin	1	..	1
Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	..	1
Psychoses with other somatic diseases	8	12	20
Manic-depressive Psychoses	58	54	112
Involution Melancholia	2	1	3
Dementia Præcox	15	9	24
Paranoia or paranoic conditions	5	7	12
Psychoneuroses and neuroses	6	15	21
Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	12	3	15
Undiagnosed Psychoses	5	2	7
Not Insane:			
Alcoholism without Psychoses	5	3	8
Drug addiction without Psychoses	1	..	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without Psychoses	7	1	8
Tabes Dorsalis	1	..	1
Physically reduced	1	..	1
Total	146	114	260

The number of cases of general paralysis admitted is much below that of recent previous years. This is due to the increasing conservatism of the Hospital in regard to the admission of incurable cases, and to the prevalence of a less optimistic view of the results of treatment than was presented in the newspapers a few years ago.

The large number of cases of manic-depressive psychoses, constituting 43 per cent of the admissions, is noteworthy. These cases, as a rule, recover from the attack, and require the maximum of attention and expenditures in their treatment. The large proportion cared for explains in some measure the increasing cost of maintenance of the Hospital.

DISCHARGES.

The total number discharged was 277, of which 131 were men and 146 were women. There were also, at the close of the year, 20 patients on visit, who were still carried on the books and receiving some attention. The number of patients who were classed as recovered at the time of their discharge was 69, as much improved 70, as improved 54, as unimproved 31, and 6 were inebriates without a psychoses. Nineteen died, and 22 were transferred to other institutions.

The average duration of hospital residence of those who were classed as recovered was 5.9 months, and of those who were classed as much improved 7.8 months. Fourteen of the latter group had been in the Hospital for more than a year. These two groups, consisting of 139 patients, represent the most favorable results obtained in the treatment of the patients during the year, and constitute 50 per cent of the total number discharged, or if the cases transferred to other institutions be excluded in making the computation, 54.5 per cent.

The number of patients who died was 19, of which 13 were men and 6 were women. This is 6.8 per cent of the total number discharged, and 3.2 per cent of the whole number treated. Eleven or 57.8 per cent of those who died were over 50 years of age, seven were over 60, six were over 70, three were over 80, and one was over 90. The average duration of hospital residence was 7.4 years. One had been at the Hospital for 54 years, and another for 37 years.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

The total number of patients treated at the Hospital during the year was 590. During the latter part of the year, the work of the Hospital physicians was much augmented by the prevalence of influenza and pneumonia among the patients and employees.

Between September 28, 1918, and the close of the year there were 69 cases, of which 52 were among the employees. Owing to unusual demands upon the physicians of the Hospital and of the profession generally, occasioned by war conditions, it was found impracticable to hold as many open medical conferences as in previous years, though the regular staff conferences were held twice a week as usual. The following subjects were presented at two open conferences which were well attended:

The Returned Disabled Soldiers of Canada.—Dr. William L. Russell, Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.
Significance and Detection of Inferior Adaptability.—Dr. George S. Amsden, Bloomingdale Hospital.
Traumatic Neuroses in Civil Life.—Dr. George W. Henry, Bloomingdale Hospital.
Some Cases of Social Mal-adjustment.—Dr. Esther S. B. Woodward, Psychiatrist, Department of Child Welfare, Westchester County.
Significance of Eneuresis.—Dr. George W. Henry, Bloomingdale Hospital.

On November 19th, a regular meeting of the Medical Society of the County of Westchester was held at the Hospital.

A considerable amount of major and minor surgery was required by the patients and employees during the year, and the need of better facilities for this work was again emphasized. One hundred and fifty intravenous, and 50 intraspinous arsenobenzol treatments were given during the year. These and the large number of surgical dressings in addition to the operative work required, could have been more conveniently attended to in a suitable surgical room. Dr. J. Fielding Black of White Plains has continued to furnish the expert surgical service, and Dr. Frank N. Irwin the expert attention required for disorders of the eye, ear, and throat. Several patients and employees have, during the year, been sent to the New York Hospital for examination and treatment.

The quarters of the Hospital laboratory were extended during the year by the addition of another room, and a Duboscq-Leitz Colorimeter, a Van Slyke CO_2 determinator, an apparatus for determining the coagulation time of the blood, and some less noteworthy articles have been added to the equipment. The work attended to during the year is indicated by the following tabulated statement:

	B'd'le Hosp.	*C'bell Cot.*	*Advisory Board*	*Total*
Blood counts:				
W. B. C	60	..	..	60
R. B. C	11	..	..	11
Differential	27	..	1	28
Blood, hemoglobin	37	..	..	37
Blood cultures	9	..	..	9
Cultures of pleuritic fluid, boils, etc	2	..	..	2
Determination of glucose in blood	20	..	..	20

	B'd'le Hosp.	*C'bell Cot.*	*Advisory Board*	*Total*
Examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli:				
Negative	37	..	1	38
Positive	5	..	..	5
Smears from vagina, urethra, and eye examined for gonococci:				
Negative	7	15	1	23
Positive	2	..	..	2
Throat cultures examined for diphtheria:				
Negative	18	53	..	71
Positive	..	4	..	4
Gastric Analysis	1	..	3	4
Examination of feces	10	..	..	10
Renal function tests	8	..	..	8
Urinalyses	711	8	40	759
Determination of chlorides in urine	2	..	..	2
Wassermann tests, blood and spinal fluid:				
Negative	254	..	7	261
Positive	217	..	..	217
Doubtful	22	..	..	22
Colloidal gold tests	80	..	1	81
Spinal fluid:				
Cell counts	86	..	1	87
Globulin tests	85	..	1	86
Spinal fluid examined for tubercle bacilli, negative	1	..	..	1
Blood smears examined for malaria:				
Negative	20	..	..	20
Positive	2	..	..	2
Bacteriological milk counts	90	..	..	90
Autogenous vaccines	2	..	..	2
Diagnosis of pediculi	1	..	..	1
Preparation of Bulgarian bacillus	224 oz.	..	..	224 oz.
Autopsies	5	..	..	5
Sections cut and stained	160	..	..	160

The dental work was, as in previous years, attended to by Dr. D. Austin Sniffen of White Plains. The number of patients who received dental attention was 426 and the number of treatments and operations was 1907. More attention than in previous years was given to the use of radiographs in the examination of the teeth.

THE NURSING SERVICE.

The report of the Directress of Nurses is appended. On no department of the Hospital have the difficulties occasioned by war conditions fallen more heavily than on the nursing service. To aid in maintaining an adequate proportion of nurses to patients, the average daily number of patients in the Hospital has been kept somewhat lower than usual, and, in a few instances, it was found advisable to decline to receive patients who required exceptional nursing attention. That the standards were not seriously lowered was, however, due principally to the efforts of the nurses themselves, and to the hearty co-operation of the physical education and

occupational departments with the nursing service. The number received into the School of Nursing during the year was larger than in the previous year, and the three years' course which is carried on in affiliation with the New York Hospital and the Manhattan Maternity is developing satisfactorily. The application to educational purposes connected with the School, of the income from the gift made to the Hospital during the year by Mr. Edward Floyd-Jones will, we believe, help in the advanced training of some of the graduates who are needed for service in superior positions in the Hospital and elsewhere. Each year that passes brings into clearer relief the great benefit the nursing standards of the Hospital would derive from a Nurses' Home, the need of which has been mentioned in previous reports.

The graduation exercises of the School of Nursing were held on June 6th. Diplomas were presented by the President of the Board of Governors to thirteen graduates. The address was made by Dr. Walter B. James, President of the New York Academy of Medicine.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL DEPARTMENTS.

For part of the year, the Director of Physical Education of the Women's Department was absent in war service, and the work was carried on and maintained at a good level by the assistants. In the men's department, there were times during the year when no specially qualified person was available for the work and it was necessary to rely upon attendants without special training. The activities were, however, kept up better than was anticipated to be possible, and before the close of the year a Director was appointed. The work done in the departments is indicated by the following tabulated statement:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Enrollment	108	214	322
Average daily attendance	52	64	116
Gymnasium Classes	313	85	398
Games and Sports:			
Golf—Individual games	1,442	2,349	3,791
Tennis games	722	433	1,155
Croquet games	193	1,153	1,346
Baseball games	20	66	86
Hockey games	0	14	14
Volley Ball games	48	144	192
Basket Ball games	49	30	79
Captain Ball games	1	13	14
Long Walks	104	322	426
Coasting	9	50	59
Skiing	35	80	115
Total games and sports	2,623	4,654	7,277

In addition to the activities tabulated, skiing, coasting, and skating were engaged in during the winter, and picnics, swimming, and automobile drives during the other seasons. No record was kept of the games of billiards, pool, and cards played by the men, as they engaged in them freely without attention from the physical education department. They also played croquet, quoits, lawn bowling and other minor games of which no record was kept. Four plays, of which two were given on the lawn, and several fancy dances, were presented by the women's department, the participants being patients and assistants of the department. Instruction in games and exercises was given by the departments to nurses in training and to occupational therapy aides who were preparing for war service. The women's department also assisted in looking after the regular weekly entertainments, and was especially helpful in getting outdoors patients who, because of the depletion of the nursing force, would otherwise have been out much less.

The work of the Departments of Occupational Therapy is indicated by the following tabulated statement:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients treated	197	240	437
Average daily attendance	45.8	51.25	97.05
Articles made:			
Weaving	59	353	412
Reed and Raffia Work	388	615	1,003
Card Board Construction	..	137	137
Block printing	..	950	950
Designing	6	21	27
Drawing	4	240	244
Water Color Painting	..	1,231	1,231
Clay Modelling	6	130	136
Plaster Casting	..	25	25
Leather Tooling	..	3	3
Jig Saw Toys	..	221	221
Embroidery	..	542	542
Needlework	..	775	775
Crochet	..	353	353
Knitting	..	874	874
Dress Making	..	229	229
Plain Sewing	..	6,308	6,308
Machine Stitching	..	966	966
Button Holes	..	2,175	2,175
Fancy Flowers	..	328	328
Skeins Wound	..	532	532
Warps Wound	..	97	97
Brush Making	420	..	420
Chair Caning	45	..	45

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Tennis and Laundry Net Making	10	..	10
Cement Work	15	..	15
Carpentry	304	..	304
Metal Work	124	..	124
Blacksmithing	65	..	65
Jewelry	30	..	30
Printing	245,526	..	245,526
Binding:			
Books	394	229	623
Pamphlets	2,010	..	2,010
Pads	1,196	79	1,275

Both the men and women patients also engaged in garden work and raised considerable quantities of flowers, and vegetables. The use of occupational therapy in the treatment of the men was, during the year, extended so as to give more attention to patients who were still confined to their beds or the halls, and too ill to go to the shops. A woman assistant was engaged for this work which has been carried on with considerable success. It was started in July and thus far 100 patients who would otherwise have received little or no occupational attention have been employed, the average daily number being fifteen. The number of articles made was 132, the work engaged in being basketry, raffia work, caning, netting, simple book binding, block printing, and the manufacture of slippers from old blankets. Besides the work with the patients the occupational departments gave instruction in occupational therapy to 47 persons; 23 pupil nurses of the Hospital School of Nursing, 5 pupil nurses from an affiliated school, 1 army nurse, 3 special students, and 15 reconstruction aides for army service. Soon after the course for reconstruction aides was started, two of the principal assistants of the women's department received army appointments, and much credit is due the Directors and the assistants who remained, for carrying the course to a successful conclusion under such difficult conditions. In December, by invitation of the National Society of Craftsmen, an exhibit of the products of the occupation departments was shown at the National Arts Club, New York. The net cost for supplies and labor of the men's department during the year was $1,993.75 and of the women's $2,724.46. The need of a new or an additional building for the women's department was, during the past year, felt more keenly than ever before.

In the departments of hydrotherapy and massage, the number of patients who received massage was 165, of which 63 were men and 102 were women. The number of treatments given was 4,631. In the hydriatic rooms, 5,821 treatments were given, 2,948 to men and 2,873 to women. Packs were employed 1,132 times, and prolonged baths 2,313 times.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE.

Owing to the scarcity of nurses, it was considered inadvisable to man the Cottage for the care of patients in residence. A caretaker was employed, however, and the Cottage was kept open for the use of day parties from June 25th to September 15th. The number of parties sent to the Cottage was 42, and the number of patients who enjoyed the benefit of these trips was 300. The Cottage was also used to a limited extent by the physicians of the Hospital and their families, and by members of the nursing force, who were permitted to remain overnight or over Sunday.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT.

Owing to war conditions, little was done, during the year, for the improvement of the plant and equipment. The opportunity to be of service to the military forces led, however, to the fitting up of the North Street Cottage as a residence for a group of reconstruction aides who were received for training in occupational therapy. Some structural alterations were made in the interior of the Cottage, electric light wires and fixtures, additional plumbing fixtures, and a hot water heater were installed, the house was repainted inside and out, and the rooms to be occupied were completely furnished. To provide additional facilities for getting feeble patients outdoors a broad terrace of stone and concrete was built on the south side of the Solarium building. With a view to reducing labor cost a power sprayer for the trees, and a milking machine for the dairy were purchased, and to aid in saving fuel and water a circulating pump for the hot water system was installed. The work of deepening the pond was completed by the contractor during the year, and the conditions in the part of the property in which the pond is located were much improved. The beautification of this part of the grounds is an advantage to the people of White Plains by whom it is used as a park, and in winter the pond becomes a skating rink for both the Hospital and town people.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Notwithstanding the many improvements which have been made at the Hospital during the past few years, the processes of deterioration which are constantly going on, and the steady advance and elaboration of the methods and requirements considered necessary for the study and treatment of disease, are continually bringing new needs into view. These are, as they arise, receiving constant consideration from the Bloomingdale Committee, and, from time to time, recommendations for providing for them are

made to your Board. It seems advisable, however, even at the risk of seeming to be insistent, to bring forward again two important needs which have been presented in previous reports, and which are of such an expensive character that it seems unlikely that they can be provided for except through gifts. The present gymnasium for men is quite dilapidated and entirely inadequate for the present requirements in employing physical exercises, games, and other recreational measures in the treatment of the patients. Its replacement with a suitable new building would, at one stroke, advance to a higher level the standards of the Hospital in these measures which do so much to maintain about the patients an atmosphere of happiness, of healthful activity, and of cure.

The need of a Nurses' Home has been referred to in previous reports and becomes more plainly felt each year. The increasing number of actively sick cases which are admitted, and the added necessity of reducing the working hours of the nurses who are given the difficult task of caring for them, render it advisable to make provision for a larger force, and the present quarters are inadequate. The development of the School of Nursing, the arrangement of receiving pupils from the New York Hospital School, the prospect of using the Occupational Departments as a means of training occupational aides for other institutions and for private work, for which there is a growing demand, are additional reasons why more adequate accommodations for the nursing force should be provided. The advantages of a Nurses' Home where the nurses when off duty may be quite away from the patients, and where a social, recreational, and educational centre may be furnished for them, are generally recognized. In no class of nursing can the need for these be greater than in that which brings the nurses in constant contact with unhealthy minds. Good progress has been made in building up the courses of instruction and training. Their further advance and the extent to which they may be enabled to contribute to raising the standard of nursing in the Hospital, and in the wider field of nursing in which there has been so great neglect of mental cases, will depend upon our ability to attract candidates of the superior intelligence and character required, and to provide conditions of work, of living, and of training which will be satisfactory to them.

The experiences of the war have brought into view more clearly than ever before the extent to which nervous and mental disorders prevail. Much interest and intelligence in the subject have also been awakened by the attention which was given by the Government to dealing adequately with these disorders in the army. It seems likely that this example, and the knowledge which has been spread abroad, will have great influence in shaping the de-

velopments in civil practice. The directions in which the work of the Hospital might be advantageously extended so as to provide more fully for well recognized needs in the field of nervous and mental disease in New York, have been outlined in previous reports, but it seems proper to mention again some of the developments which would be needed, namely:

(1) Better provision in the City for receiving patients, and for short periods of treatment.
(2) Better provision for separation of the different types of cases on the property at White Plains.
(3) Better provision for convalescence and a period of after-care.

FINANCIAL.

The total number of patients treated at the Hospital during the year was 590, of which 230 paid rates which were less than the average cost of maintenance, and 58 were treated free. In 40 per cent of the patients treated, therefore, the expense was borne wholly or in part by the Society at a cost of $114,188.37, which is equivalent to the support of 75 free beds.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished was 15,657$\frac{3}{7}$, and the average weekly per capita cost for maintenance was $29.09. This includes the cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and Oakland Beach, salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs and renewals, and all ordinary running expenses. It does not include capital charges and amounts spent for extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were made. The administration of the Hospital has, during the past year, been remarkably expensive. The reasons for this are, however, well understood, and it is gratifying to note that, at the same time, the activity and usefulness of the Hospital were never greater.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,865.64 was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of fourteen selected patients.

THE HOSPITAL AND THE WAR.

It seems fitting to place upon the records a brief account of the service to the military forces which was rendered by the Hospital in the World War which came to a close during the past year.

Fifty-three of the men and women in the employment of the Hospital left to join the military service of either the United States or the Allies. Three of these were Belgians who went home in

1914 to help defend their country, three joined the Canadians, the others served under the Stars and Stripes. Five were physicians who were given commissions in the army medical corps, one in 1915 in the Canadian army. The Directress of Nurses and fifteen other graduate members of the Hospital nursing service, of whom three were supervisors and four were male nurses, joined the U. S. Army Nurse Corps. Three members of the Hospital nursing force who were not graduates also entered the army medical service, one as an occupational aide and two as attendants for soldiers suffering from mental disorders. Ten men attendants from the nursing department and nineteen employees from other departments of the Hospital entered the combatant and other non-medical branches of military service.

Complete information concerning the service rendered by these members of the Hospital force is not yet available. We know, however, that two of them, Michael Lundy and Bernard J. McElroy, gave up their lives, the one killed in action, the other dying of wounds. Both were faithful, efficient, and well liked employees. One of the physicians, Dr. Sanger Brown, Major, M. C., has been in charge of the neuro-psychiatric service at the base hospital at Saveney, where the disabled men are assembled for the return voyage to this country. The Directress of Nurses, Miss Poston, before leaving the Hospital, assembled for the National Committee for Mental Hygiene, the nursing force of the first neuro-psychiatric unit which was sent overseas, and accompanied it as Chief Nurse of U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 117 at La Fouche.

In the Fall of 1917, in order to anticipate any opportunity which might later be presented for using the resources of the Hospital in helping with the National emergency, I was instructed by the Bloomingdale Committee to make a visit to Canada and obtain information concerning the nervous and mental disorders presented by the returned disabled soldiers there, and the provision and methods which were employed in their treatment. After receiving my report, the Committee decided that it might be of advantage to the Surgeon General of the Army to be able to send to the Hospital for treatment cases of nervous and mental disorder among the officers, and an offer of fifty beds for this purpose was made to the Surgeon General by your Board. This offer was accepted and the first case was admitted on May 2, 1918. By the close of the year forty-four cases had been received and twenty-three discharged. Nine were discharged recovered, five much improved, six improved and three unimproved. Seven of the cases discharged were transferred to the Government Hospital for Mental Diseases at Washington, or to one of the army hospitals. The average duration of stay at the Hospital was 43 days. Twenty-

seven of the officers received had been overseas. The best resources of the Hospital were applied to the treatment of the cases, many of whom were extremely ill. They were classified and placed in accordance with their medical, nursing and social needs, and mingled freely with the civilian patients. For official purposes the Hospital was considered as a department of U. S. Army General Hospital No. 1, in New York City, and the patients were received under military orders. They were visited daily by an officer from General Hospital No. 1, and, as their condition and needs required, were transferred to and fro with little formality. The forms of disorder from which they suffered were as follows:

Traumatic Psychoses		2
Paresis		1
Delirium		3
Manic Depressive Psychoses:		
Excited Phase	6	
Depressed Phase	14	20
Involution Melancholia		1
Dementia Præcox		3
Paranoid Condition		3
Associated with Ductless Glands		1
Psychoneurosis		2
Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority		3
Drug Intoxication		1
Unascertained		4

The demand for training in occupational therapy in the preparation of reconstruction aides for the army hospitals, and the interest displayed in the occupation departments of the Hospital by Federal authorities, teachers, students, and others concerned with preparations for reconstruction work, suggested the project of conducting at the Hospital a course for candidates for positions as occupational aides in the neuro-psychiatric division of the army medical service. A course was mapped out, consisting of medical lectures, bedside instruction by the physicians, instruction in the crafts and in their application, and practice in the occupation of the patients under the supervision of the directors of the departments. Some instruction and practice in the use of games and play in the treatment of the patients was also included. The course was approved by the Surgeon General, and twelve candidates were admitted. Only those who were already proficient in crafts suitable in the occupation of the sick were accepted. The length of the course was three months. Quarters for those taking the course were provided in the North Street Cottage which, by means of an appropriation made by your Board, was thoroughly renovated and furnished for the purpose. No charge was made for tuition, and a reimbursing rate for board and lodging was required only of those who were in a position to pay it. Two of those who entered the course were given army appointments before its completion. Of the ten

who finished, five were sent overseas, some of whom went to Base Hospital No. 117, four were sent to army hospitals in this country, and one became a teacher of occupational therapy in a western college. Previous to the establishment of this course, a nurse from one of the Army hospitals was received for instruction and practice in occupational therapy at the request of the Surgeon General. During the year the occupation departments of the Hospital were visited by representatives of the Surgeon General's office, of the Federal Bureau of Vocational Education, and of the Canadian Department of Soldiers Civil Re-establishment; by the National Society for the Promotion of Occupational Therapy, by teachers and students from classes for reconstruction aides in New York City and elsewhere, and by many others who had developed an interest in occupational therapy in connection with reconstruction plans for disabled soldiers and sailors. In the Men's Occupation Department, the patients took part in devising and constructing various devices for supplying the occupational needs of patients who were confined to bed or to the wards in the military hospitals. Some of these devices are described with photographic illustrations and drawings, in an article which was published in the October and November numbers of the *Illustrated Arts Magazine*. In the Women's Department, the patients furnished to the army and navy 674 knit sweaters and socks, and 50 attractive scrap books, which were sent to the army hospitals, principally overseas.

In an advisory capacity and as Chairman of the Executive Committee of the National Committee for Mental Hygiene, the Medical Superintendent was enabled to render some assistance to the army in the organization of the service for dealing with nervous and mental disorders among the soldiers. Three of the physicians of the Hospital served on the Medical Advisory Board of the Exemption Board of Westchester County and members of their families and many of the employees of the Hospital engaged in Red Cross work. A Red Cross Auxiliary was organized at the Hospital. The number of persons who participated in the work was 184, of whom 51 were patients. Over 40,000 articles were made. Over 200 persons connected with the Hospital became members of the Red Cross, and liberal contributions were made to the Red Cross, the United War Fund, and to the Liberty Loans. The laboratory work for the Medical Advisory Board was attended to by the Hospital. The Hospital physicians assisted in organizing and conducting courses for reconstruction aides which were given at Columbia University and at private War Service Classes in New York City.

The withdrawal for war service of so many nurses and other

employees increased greatly the labor and difficulties of carrying on the work and maintaining the standards. It was necessary, on occasion, to defer, curtail, and even omit pass time and vacations. Fuel and food economies, restrictions in the purchase and transportation of supplies, and the advance in prices have sometimes occasioned deprivations and some degree of hardship. Seldom, perhaps never, before have the goodwill and capability of those employed at the Hospital been subjected to such a severe test. It is, therefore, gratifying to be able to record that, with few exceptions, extra burdens have been cheerfully accepted, and active interest and effort have been directed to maintaining the standards of the Hospital which, in spite of difficulties, have not been allowed to become seriously impaired by war conditions.

It seems hardly proper to close this account of the Hospital in the war without some reference to former patients who have served with the military forces. Some of these have corresponded with us, and have evidently served well and without developing serious nervous symptoms. One has been a canteen worker near the front and displayed such courage and resourcefulness attending to the soldiers and civil population under bombardment as to receive great praise in the report of Marshal Petain, and to be awarded the Croix de Guerre.

SERVICE ROLL.

World War, 1914-1918.

Physicians.

Dr. James L. Tower, Major, M. C.
Dr. Albert E. Durham, Captain, M. C.
Dr. Sanger Brown, II, Major, M. C.
Dr. Karl M. Bowman, Captain, M. C.
Dr. Donald L. Ross, Major, M. C.

Nurses.

Adele S. Poston, *Directress of Nurses.*

Theresa Muller,
Margaret Ryon,
Anne C. Munn,
Rose Donohue,
Mary M. Pilley,
Alva Tomlinson,
A. R. Sundberg,
Liberty Valliere,
Margaret Cousins,
Lillian Swan,
Mary L. Wilson,
Helen Canty,
Herman Mortenson,
Arthur Foulds,
Edward Upton.

Other Departments.

Peter Van Hulle,
Asil Grippe,
*Bernard J. McElroy,
Arnold Mortenson,
John Palmer,
George Drake,
John J. Maddock,
James Wilson,
Douglas Chambers,
Neil Anderson,
Joseph Delphina,
William Bloomer,
Mrs. Clyde Myers,
Martin McGuinn,
Finn Sarauw,
Ernest Harding,
Gustaf Stander,
Matthew McAuley,
Willis Alander,
† Michael Lundy,
Sidney O'Connor,
Peter Gaham,
James Murphy,
Daniel O'Shea,
Michael Dunleavy,
Seth D. Hotaling,
Charles Koeppe, Jr.
Patrick Atkinson,
William O'Brien,
John P. Ross,
Thomas J. Rooney,
Wendelin Bender.

* Died of Wounds.

† Killed in Action.

GENERAL.

Dr. Donald L. Ross resigned from the Medical Staff on October 15th, to accept a commission as Major in the U. S. Army Medical Corps. Dr. George W. Henry was advanced to the position of Assistant Physician, January 1, 1918.

Rev. Wilfrid L. Greenwood resigned as Chaplain December 31st.

A trained librarian was engaged during the year to take charge of the libraries with a view to giving them a more specific place in the active agencies for promoting the welfare of the Hospital population. Miss Helen Letson, of the Minneapolis Public Library, was appointed to the position and entered upon her duties on August 6th. The number of volumes added to the libraries during the year was 177; to the Central Library 161, to the Medical Library 13, and to the School of Nursing Library 3. Sixty-three of the books were donated, among them a set of the International Encyclopedia which was presented by Mrs. Frank M. Colby. The distribution from the Central Library was 6,893 volumes against 4,513 in 1917. Of these 5,885 were issued to patients and 1,008 to employees.

An assessment on the Hospital property on account of the construction of the Bronx Valley Sewer, amounting to $9,101.30 was paid, during the year, to the City of White Plains.

We are indebted to a number of kind friends who furnished entertainments at the Hospital during the year.

Among the gifts to the Hospital during the year were an ancient blood-letting knife and a pair of balances which were presented by Mrs. R. H. M. Dawbarn. They were placed in the collection of old instruments at the New York Hospital.

A gift of $10,000 was received from Mr. Edward Floyd-Jones. The income of this fund will be applied to procuring advanced educational advantages for members of the nursing service.

This generous gift suggests how gifts for special purposes, not necessarily large amounts, would be of great assistance in improving the Hospital and extending its usefulness. Scientific research, the introduction and extension of special forms of treatment, the use of the resources of the Hospital for teaching, could, by means of special funds, be advanced in a way that would greatly add to the value of the Hospital as an agency for the relief of nervous and mental disorders. Gifts or loans of fine paintings, and special funds for the purchase of books, pictures, musical instruments, and for providing entertainments would also be most acceptable.

The Annual Inspection of the Hospital by the Board of Governors was made on June 6th.

I feel a special satisfaction this year in placing in the record an

appreciation of the loyalty and untiring efforts of the physicians, executives, nurses, heads of departments, and other employees which made it possible to carry on the work of the Hospital so actively, and to maintain the standards during the trying period of the war.

For the constant support and guidance of the Bloomingdale Committee and your Honorable Board I am glad to have again an opportunity to express my appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Statistical Statement.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course:			
In the school January 1, 1918.....	1	9	10
Received during the year.....	0	18	18
Remaining December 31, 1918.....	0	15	15
Two Year Course:			
In the school January 1, 1918.....	9	21	30
Received during the year.....	12	8	20
Remaining December 31, 1918.....	5	7	12
Post-Graduate Course:			
In the school January 1, 1918.....	0	1	1
Received during the year.....	0	2	2
Remaining December 31, 1918.....	0	0	0
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the school January 1, 1918.....	0	1	1
Received during the year.....	0	4	4
Remaining December 31, 1918.....	0	1	1

Total in School December 31, 1918.

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three Year Course.....	9	1	5	15
Two Year Course:				
Men.....	5	0	..	5
Women.....	2	5	..	7
Post-Graduate Course....	..	..	..	0
Affiliated Pupils(Mt.Sinai)	..	..	..	1

Number of Graduates 1918: Women, 12; Men, 1; Total, 13.

During the year 18 entered as probationers, 11 were accepted into the school, and 7 resigned.

During the epidemic of influenza, the nursing service at this Hospital was badly crippled. One graduate nurse was obliged to leave the service and undergo treatment at Saranac Lake. One Post-Graduate Nurse left before the completion of her course on account of ill health.

The teaching scholarship which was instituted last year has been maintained throughout this year.

The graduation exercises were held June 6, 1918. Thirteen graduates were presented with diplomas by the President of the Board of Governors, and an interesting address was made by Dr. Walter B. James, President of the New York Academy of Medicine. Several of the graduates have remained in the service.

Miss Adele Poston, Directress of Nurses, is on leave of absence as Chief Nurse, Neuro-Psychiatric Base Hospital No. 117, France.

Of the eleven nurses, who joined the Army Nurse Corps, seven entered the Foreign Service.

An assistant from the Women's Occupation Department entered the Army Foreign Service as a Reconstruction Aide. Twelve women, who took the three months' course for Reconstruction Aides, given this summer at the Hospital entered the Army Service, and five were sent overseas.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE HEARN,

Acting Directress of Nurses.

PROPERTY OF THE NEW SOCIETY

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved	Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Number
1821 to 1871..	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
Totals....	12,859	11,662	1,199	...	12,547	4,524	3,588	2,079	1,934	...	...

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The number of admissions, and also of hospital days was slightly less than that of 1918, owing to the fact that we were in quarantine for a considerable period, during our outbreak of influenza.

A large number of the children admitted were convalescent cases of influenza, and, during the early part of the year, of poliomyelitis. They all showed improvement in varying degrees.

Many of our needy children were those whose fathers were overseas, and who came to us from our own hospital, or recommended by the Red Cross.

Many of the children made recoveries that were as unexpected as they were gratifying, and a few seem particularly worthy of special mention.

Two girls, who had been operated upon for tuberculous peritonitis, and whose future was doubtful, improved so greatly that one gained ten pounds in one month, and the other eighteen pounds in two months.

Several of the cardiac cases, also, made surprising gains in weight and in strength.

A little girl, twelve years of age, had been a patient in the hospital for five months, following an operation for appendicitis. The result was an open wound which refused to heal. Finally, the child was sent to the Cottages, and in two months had gained seven pounds, and was able to return to the hospital for her further surgical treatment.

But perhaps one of the recoveries of which we are most proud is that of a girl of fifteen, who suffered from tuberculous peritonitis, but was in such poor condition that an operation was impossible. She had a constant high temperature, and was so weak that it was necessary to carry her from room to room.

After one month in the Cottages, the girl's improvement was almost incredible. Her fever had vanished, she had gained eight pounds, and could walk with perfect ease.

Many other equally happy recoveries could be cited.

Our older girls—many of them quite young themselves—knitted a very large number of articles for the Red Cross, and are now

making garments for Belgian children, under supervision of the Red Cross.

Three of our staff are overseas, and one is with an army camp in the South.

We admitted quite a large number of cardiac cases during the year, and with rare exceptions they showed such satisfactory improvement that the majority were able to return to school.

The increased cost of food and supplies has hardly been a more serious problem than the shortage of help, and the very inferior grade of what limited help could be obtained. The extra burdens thereby laid upon the shoulders of a few have been borne by them in a spirit which cannot be called by a less dignified term than "patriotism." Nevertheless, the depleted staff have seen a very strenuous year—particularly since the advent of influenza.

The usual amount of repairing and painting was done, and the Cottages are in good condition.

The automobile was completely overhauled and repaired, at considerable cost, but is now in perfect condition again, after seven years' service.

Through the repeated generosity of a friend of the children, our fund for the purchase of motion picture films has been renewed, which means another year of the delights of the screen for the children.

The children's Christmas was as happy as usual, for which they are indebted to many friends. We are also very grateful for many expressions of kindness to the children, from time to time, at other seasons of the year.

It is with a deep sense of appreciation that I offer to the Bloomingdale Committee my grateful acknowledgment of their continued support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Assistant Superintendent.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.
A Cold Day, Outside.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.

Donations for 1918.

Mr. Edward W. Sheldon	$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Frank K. Sturgis	$10.00 for Christmas.
Mr. Henry R. Taylor	$100.00 for the children.
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	$30.00 for the older girls' Christmas
Mr. David B. Ogden	Toys for Christmas.
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	$20.00 for Christmas.
Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	Clothing, books, toys, and games.
Mrs. Charles E. Sands	Post cards, booklets.
Miss Dorothy Smith	Clothing, books, games, toys.
Miss Mary Smith	Clothing, books, games, toys.
Bloomingdale Hospital Occupation Department	Sewing for the children.

STATISTICS FOR 1918.

Girls' Service.

Girls remaining December 31, 1917	29
Girls admitted during 1918	325
Total	354
Girls discharged during 1918	326
Girls remaining December 31, 1918	28
Of those discharged there were:	
Cured	15
Improved	299
Unimproved	12
Number of medical cases	166
Number of surgical cases	62
Number of preventive cases	97
Number of cases from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	65
Out-patients' Department	237
House of Relief	6
Other Hospitals	17
Average length of stay per girl	33 days
Average gain in weight per girl	3 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,967
Total number of admissions	821
Total number of patients treated	897
Total number of hospital days	27,021
Average number of patients per day	75

STATISTICS FOR 1918.

Children's Service.

Children remaining December 31, 1917	47
Children admitted during 1918:	
Girls	167
Boys	329
Total	543

STATISTICS FOR 1918.

Children's Service (*Continued*).

Children discharged during 1918	494
Children remaining December 31, 1918	49
Of those discharged there were:	
Cured	55
Improved	427
Unimproved	12
Number of medical cases	343
Number of surgical cases	123
Number of preventive cases	130
Number of cases from:	
Wards of New York Hospital	140
Out-patients' Department	329
House of Relief	14
Other Hospitals	13
Average length of stay per child	32 days
Average gain in weight per child	2 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for children	16,054

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1919, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		20 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		15 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		10 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		10 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		37 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918			Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		29 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		6 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		7 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Continues in office.
Walter Jennings	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		6 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		11 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		28 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		17 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		13 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		12 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		21 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		20 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		9 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		4 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		12 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		9 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		7 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915		3 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		3 years	Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-President, 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		3 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.	1909		9 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		33 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers. .	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.. ...	1848			
P. to B A.	James Macdonald... .	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys.,1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg.,1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys.,1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys.,1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	53 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys.,1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	42 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.. ..	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	29 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	26 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		25 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	23 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	19 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		14 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908		11 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		11 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes..	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		11 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916			
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		11 years	Continues in office.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915			
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		11 years	Continues in office.
A. P	William R. Williams.	1910		9 years	Continues in office
P.	William R. Williams.	1912			
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		9 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		8 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		7 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		6 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		6 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederick W. Bancroft	1915		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		4 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
A.S. to H. of R.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	Continues in office.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		3 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917		2 years	Continues in office.
A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1808
*Aspinwall, John..... 1810
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1815
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
Adams, Thatcher M..... "
Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903

B.

*Bard, Samuel..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Gerard William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Basset, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... 1809
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Browne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... "
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....

*Bowne, James.....
*Buck, James.....
*Burling, Samuel.....
*Bowne, Robert L.....
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs ..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
Brown, Ann D..... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "
*Banker, James H..... "

*Bishop, T. Alston..... 1866
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry.....
*Crommelin, Robert.....
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....
*Colden, Cadwallader.....
*Clark, Major Edward.....
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James.....
*Constable, William.....
*Childs, Francis.....
*Cock, Isaac..... 1795
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Cary, Henry..... 1834
*Crary, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "
*Carpenter, George..... "
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "

*Clark, Edwin..... 1856
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D.... . 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard.... ... 1878
Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W. 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918

D

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... "
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... 1810
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... .. "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler... ..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H... ..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
Dickey, Charles D., Jr. 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas.....
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*) ... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....

*Folliott, George.....
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....
*Fairholme, Johnson.....
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis.....
*Franklin, John.....
*Franklin, Abraham.....
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... "
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... 1809
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864
*Griswold, George..... "
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "

*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William J..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnson, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840

*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James P..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter.....1912

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Kettletas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Kettletas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1848
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....
*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Leboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... 1810

*Ludlow, Gulian..... 1810
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
*Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
*Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... "
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....
*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837

*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary, Miss..... "
*Murray, Harriet, Miss..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
*Merritt, George..... "
*Mackay, William..... "
*Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch..... "
Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L 1810
*Ogden, David B..... 1810
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
*Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "

*Phelps, Royal..... 1856
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., Jr..... 1891

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... 1856
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892
*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "

*Strong, Benjamin..... 1810
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... "
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 1826
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... 1856
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*) ... "
Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858
*Smith, James O., M.D..... "
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*) 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend. Elihu..... 1829

*Tracy, Frederick A..... 1829
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William, Jr..... 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George C..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond..... 1915

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "
*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817

*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... 1856
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909
Wheelock, William H..... "
Whitney, Payne..... 1912

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1918.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician.
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Victor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician.
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Dec.,	1918	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1918	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec. 4,	1918	" 31,	1918	"

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1918.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital.)
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cocke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar., 1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. Mc Pheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	"	"

*Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr.	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23–Dec. 31, 1918.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1–Dec. 31, 1918.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7–Dec. 31, 1918.	"	"

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)
White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS 1821–1918.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1909
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent	" 1911	Continues in office.	
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d " "	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Continues in office.	
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Continues in office.	
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	" 1914	Resigned	1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	" 1914	Resigned	1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned	1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Continues in office.	
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
George W. Henry	" "	" 1918	Continues in office.	

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

In Good Standing.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	461 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Army Service.	
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	At Home	Sweden.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Social Service Worker	Ossining, N. Y.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant	At Home	Tallassee, Ala.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Tallapoosa, Ga.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Sup't Tr. School, Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	Newtonville, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	Housekeeper Babies' Hospital	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Ass't Housekeeper N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett	Private Nurse	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott	Army Service.	
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	New York City
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Army Service.	
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.

ear of radu-tion.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby	Canadian Red Cross	Malta.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Westmoreland Co., N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances R. Butler	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	Hospital Nurse, Campbell Cottage.	White Plains, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel Buler	At Home	Tokeka, Kan.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	Matron, Lawrence Hospital,	Bronxville, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. W. H. Crandall.)	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Providence, R. I.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	Private Sanitarium	Greenwich, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	Army Service.	
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Cobourg, Ont., Canada.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)	At Home	Patchogue, L. I

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Supt. Sevilla Home for Children	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Deltic, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Meidci.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	Easton, Pa.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1909	Miss G. R. Class	Asst. Head Nurse, Cragmour Sanit'm.	Colorado Springs, Colo.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Nurse, Earle Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Chas. Holbrook)	Superintendent, Maternity Hospital	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Supervising Nurse, House of Relief	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lois Cox	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Army Service	
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Lindsey, Canada.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Lolu Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Night Supervisor, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Floor Nurse, Lying-in Hospital for Women	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Newburgh, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)		Died, Oct. 29th, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Army Service.	
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. Nurses, Canton Hospital	Canton, China.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	Supt. Middletown Hospital	Middletown, Ohio.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada.
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Hospital Nurse, Buffalo General Hosp'l.	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Japan.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd	At Home	Arnproix, Canada.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Mendez.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage.	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Army Service.	
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Unknown.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Hospital Nurse, House of Relief	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Oakland, Cal.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Research Work	Government Hosp., Spartanburg, S. C.
1911	Miss W. Fraser	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matteson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	At Home	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	At Home	Oaks Corners, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Unknown.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Dean of Army Schools of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Nurses, Pottsville Hospital.	Pottsville, Pa.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson	Army Service.	
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)	Army Service.	
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	New Haven, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Superintendent, St. Christopher Hosp'l.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada.
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	Oxford, Md.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Helen Gould	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Acting Inspector of Nurse Training Schools	Albany, N. Y.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Army Service.	
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	Principal of Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill	Social Service Worker	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Supt. Nurses' Beel Memorial Hosp.	Rosedale, Kan.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Japan.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Army Service.	
1906	Miss M. Hunt	Private Nurse	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service.	
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	Army Service.	
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	Directress of Nurses, Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. F. Harriman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	Philadelphia Pa.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)	At Home	Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Fort Des Moines, Iowa.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Constance Higgins	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	At Home	Canada.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred	Hospital Nurse, Clifton Springs Sanitarium	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Portland, Conn.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Army Service.	
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Evert Van Slyke.)	Sup't Woman's Hosp.	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	Supt. Nurses, Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)	At Home	Spokane, Wash.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director Nursing Service Atlantic Div. A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston	Army Service.	
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Forest, Ontario.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	Army Service.	
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Nurse Miss Madeira's School	Washington, D. C.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanneson	Hospital Nurse, Bloomingdale Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Army Service.	
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	Newport, R. I.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	Army Service.	
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Ella Krans	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston.	Supt., Montreal Gen. Hospital	Montreal, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915.
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Army Service.	
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Army Service.	
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	At Home	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Valerie Losada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell	At Home	Webatuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Army Service.	
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	Housekeeper, New York Hospital	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden	Assistant Supt., N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses Club	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Assistant Supt., N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses Club	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Private Nurse	W. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1906	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Ont., Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada.
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1908	Miss G. Morton	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A, Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	Army Service.	
1910	Miss L. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1912	Miss M. J. Moore	Nurse at Campbell Cottage	White Plains.
1912	Miss M. Moffat	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavillion, N.Y.Hosp	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Instructor, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Wallace Grant, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane,)	At Home	Patchogue, L. I.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	Camp Oglethorpe, Ga.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald	Private Nurse	Newfoundland, Canada.
1918	Miss Helen Michelle	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Hospital Nurse, Lying-in Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. White Plains Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	At Home	Las Cruces, New Mexico.
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Army Service.	
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Baltimore, Md.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss D. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Janet Orr	At Home	Phillipsburg, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Army Service.	
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Army Service.	
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Worker	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Army Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1910	Miss A. A. Penchoen	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1911	Miss E. Powis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S. C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor of Nurses, Union Hospital	Fall River, Mass.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	Golden Green, Eng.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	At Home	Moscow, Canada.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Margaret Perry	At Home	Tinton Falls. N. Y.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	Supt. Littauer Hosp.	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Nurses, University Hospital	Boulder, Colo.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Public Health Work	Baltimore, Md.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Public Health Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Assistant Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	Army Service.	
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	At Home	Galatea, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Army Service.	
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	Army Service.	
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Hospital Nurse, House of Relief	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	Suffern, N. Y.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid		Unknown.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Aome	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	Hospital Nurse	Trudeau, N. Y.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	Santa Barbara, Cal.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	Salt Point, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H, Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opee.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Army Service.	
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	State Supervising Nurse	Columbus, Ohio.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Army Service.	
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	New Brunswick, N. J.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Army Service.	
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	At Home	Digby, Nova Scotia.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Army Service.	
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Army Service.	
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Redlands, Cal.
1913	Miss L. M. Starke	Army Service.	
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtliffe	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Arlington, N. Y.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	Tinton Falls, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	Nyack, N. Y.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	At Home	Somerville, N. J.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1917	Miss Senta Veit	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	At Home	Valley Forge, Pa.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Montgomery, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. Wittington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	In charge, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	At Home	Albany, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw	School Teacher	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Asst. Supt. Tr. School California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright	Public Health Work	Trenton, N. J.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1905	Miss A G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Army Service.	
1906	Miss L. Wood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Pelham Bay, N. Y.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Private Nurse	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	Army Service.	
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Army Service.	
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Supt. Nurses, Truro Sanitarium	New Orleans, La.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	N. Y. Hospital Unit	France.
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	At Home	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight		Unknown.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Lakeland, Florida.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. Johnstone.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. Desnoes.)	At Home	Frederickton, N. B., Can.
1918	Miss Mary Warringer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Williams	Nurse, Fernald Hall, Columbia Univ	New York City.
1918	Miss Amy Wright	At Home	Renfrew, Canada.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Portland, Me.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	Nashville, Tenn.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

PROPERTY OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY

LEGACIES TO THE HOSPITAL.

The Hospital has been greatly aided by this form of generosity. No precise words are necessary to a valid legacy to the corporation. The following clause, however, may be suggested:

"I give to THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL the sum of.....dollars."

If land or any specific personal property such as bonds, stocks, &c., is given, a brief description of the property should be inserted instead of the words "the sum of.....dollars."

The Society of the New York Hospital

Annual Report

for the year 1919

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—Broadway, opposite Pearl Street
Opened for Patients January 3, 1791

The Society of the New York Hospital.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

6 TO 16 WEST SIXTEENTH AND 7 TO 23 WEST FIFTEENTH STREETS,
NEW YORK CITY

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67 AND 69 HUDSON AND 9 JAY STREETS, NEW YORK CITY
(CLOSED MAY 1st, 1919)

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL

FOR MENTAL DISEASES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1919

WITHDRAWN

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Governors and other Officers of the Corporation	3
Standing Committees of the Board of Governors	4
Medical Officers	5–10
Executive Officers	11
Endowed Beds	12–13
Donors to the Hospital	14
Annual Report of the Governors	17–21
Financial Statement	22–23
Statistical Report (*between*)	24–25
Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital	25–31
Report of the Medical Board	32–33
Report of the Training School for Nurses	34–36
Report of the Social Service Department	37–42
Report of the Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital	43–60
Report of the School of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital	61–62
Report of the Superintendent, Campbell Convalescent Cottages	64–68
Complete List of Governors with Terms of Service	69–75
Complete List of Officers of the Board of Governors with Terms of Service	76–77
Complete List of Physicians and Surgeons with Terms of Service	73–81
Members of the Society	82–95
House Physicians and House Surgeons (New York Hospital), 1792–1919	96–106
House Surgeons (House of Relief), 1875–1919	107–110
Medical Superintendents and Ass't Physicians (Bloomingdale Hospital), 1821–1919	111
Graduates of the Training School for Nurses (New York Hospital), 1878–1919	112–138

S-S

GOVERNORS.

EDWARD W. SHELDON.....*President.*
PAYNE WHITNEY,.....*Vice-President.*
PAUL TUCKERMAN.....*Treasurer.*

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
HENRY W. DEFOREST,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND
GEORGE F. BAKER,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS,
DAVID B. OGDEN,
HENRY G. BARBEY,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, JR.,
WILLIAM WOODWARD,
ARTHUR ISELIN,
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, JR.,
HENRY R. TAYLOR,
R. HORACE GALLATIN,
WALTER JENNINGS,
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, JR.

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Asst. Secretary.*
UNITED STATES TRUST COMPANY, *Asst. Treasurer.*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are ex-officio members of all committees.

Bloomingdale.

FRANK K. STURGIS, *Chairman.*
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS,
HENRY R. TAYLOR, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

Law.

DAVID B. OGDEN, *Chairman.*
BRONSON WINTHROP, LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr.

Real Estate.

CHARLES S. BROWN, *Chairman.*
HERMANN H. CAMMANN, ARTHUR ISELIN,
HENRY G. BARBEY, WALTER JENNINGS.

Nominations.

HENRY W. deFOREST, *Chairman.*
FRANK K. STURGIS, WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Finance

PAUL TUCKERMAN, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. BAKER, FRANK K. STURGIS,
HOWARD TOWNSEND, WILLIAM WOODWARD.
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.

Annual Report

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Chairman.*
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, Jr., BEEKMAN HOPPIN.

Retirement.

BRONSON WINTHROP, *Chairman.*
G. BEEKMAN HOPPIN, ARTHUR ISELIN.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D., *President Medical Board.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

CONSULTING STAFF

Physicians.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
L. DUNCAN BUCKLEY, M.D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

Surgeons

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
PERCY R. BOLTON, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.

ATTENDING STAFF

MEDICAL SERVICE

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Physicians.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.,
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M.D.,
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.,
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.,
ARTHUR L. HOLLAND, M.D.,
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.,
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE.

FIRST DIVISION — SECOND DIVISION

Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.,
EUGENE H. POOL, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons.

PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M.D.,
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.,
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.,
SEWARD ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.

SPECIALISTS.

Neurologists.

J. RAMSAY HUNT, M.D.,
FOSTER KENNEDY, M.D.

Ophthalmologists.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.,
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M.D.

SPECIALISTS—*Continued.*

Otologist.

JAMES P. ERSKINE, M.D.

Syphilologist.

JAMES M. KENT, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY.

Director.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist.

RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.

Assistant Clinical Pathologist.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Bacteriologist.

GEORGE W. WHEELER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist.

DOROTHY PROVOST.

Pathologist.

HENRY R. MULLER, M.D.

Research Immunologist.

ARTHUR F. COCA, M.D.

Assistant Immunologists.

ALFRED J. RAHE. MARGARET KELLEY, B. A.

Research Chemist.

WALTER H. EDDY, Ph. D.

Chief Record Clerk.

LAURA M. SODERSTROM.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY

JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY FOUNDATION.

Director.

OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

Dental and Oral Surgeon.

HENRY SAGE DUNNING, M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeon.

OTTO SCHWALB, M.D. IRVING H. BEACH, M.D.

Physician to Roentgen Ray Department.

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M.D.

Anæsthetists and Instructors in Anæsthetics.

ALMA VEDIN, M.D., WILLIAM P. SOULE, M.D.

Anæsthetics, Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M.D.,
JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.,
CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.,
CARL G. BURDICK, M.D.,
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.,
FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.,
H. S. HOLLAND, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M.D.	*Principal.*
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, Jr., M.D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M.D.	"
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M.D.	"
BENJ. MICHAILOVSKY, M.D.	*First Deputy.*
HAROLD E. B. PARDEE, M.D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ANNA M. RICHARDSON, M.D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M.D.	"
MELVILLE A. HAYS, M.D.	"
JOSEPH H. CAHOON, M.D.	"
WILLIAM J. MERSEREAU, M.D.	"
JAMES M. KENT, M.D.	"
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER S. REYNOLDS, M.D.	"
HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.	"
CLARENCE W. LIEB, M.D.	"
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D.	"
VERNON O. HEDDENS, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER H. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	"
CHARLES E. HYDE, M.D.	"
HUBERT MANN, M.D.	"
JAMES H. HUDDLESON, Jr., M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. FARR, M.D.	*Principal.*
JOHN A. VIETOR, M.D.	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR E. HOAG, M.D.	"
LUCIUS A. WING, M.D.	"
IRVING D. STEINHARDT, M.D.	"
HERBERT L. GRAY, M.D.	"
WALTER H. McNEILL, Jr., M.D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M.D.	"
MORRIS SWEENEY, M.D.	"
OSWALD S. LOWSLEY, M.D.	"
CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.	"
CORNELIUS J. SEAY, M.D.	"
KENNETH JOHNSON, M.D.	"
DAVID G. EWART, M.D.	"
WILLIAM T. KENNEDY, M.D.	"
DOUGLAS PALMER, M.D.	"
ALEXANDER ALTSCHUL, M.D.	"
ATTILIO MILICI, M.D.	"
HENRY W. HEINKEY, M.D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients—*Continued.*

EVERETT M. HAWKS, M.D.	*Deputy.*
ARTHUR A. LANDSMAN, M.D.	"
PAUL A. DINEEN, M.D.	"
MAX S. ROHDE, M.D.	"
J. C. STAMMERS, M.D.	"
FRANK E. ADAIR, M.D.	"
EARL E. VAN DERWERKER, M.D.	"
TRACY FARNAM, M.D.	"
FRANK DEALY, M.D.	"
JOSEPH C. HORAN, M.D.	"

HOUSE STAFF

For the year 1919.

MEDICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant	*House*
JOHN W. WEBER, M.D.		Jan. 1 to April 1
MERWIN E. MARSLAND, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 1	April 1 to July 1
HAROLD HAYNES FELLOWS, M.D.	Jan. 1 to July 1	July 1 to Oct. 1
SAMUEL C. JOHNSON, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Oct. 1	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31
F. WARD RENFREW, M.D.	April 1 to Dec. 31	
FRANK E. BARNES, M.D.	July 1 to Dec. 31	
DEAN F. SMILEY, M.D.	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31	
HELEN I. WALBRIDGE, M.D. (Volunteer)	Jan. 1 to July 1	
RUTH F. WADSWORTH, M.D. (Volunteer)	July 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

HENRY DAWSON ALLEN, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Feb. 25
ROBERT BYRON GILES, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Feb. 25	Feb. 25 to July 1
FRANK G. PETTENGILL, M.D.	Jan. 1 to July 1	July 1 to Dec. 31
LUMIR D. SAFARIK, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Nov. 18	
ALFRED BROWNLEY HODGES, M.D.	Feb. 25 to Dec. 31	
THOMAS T. SHEPPARD, M.D.	July 1 to Nov. 18	Nov. 18 to Dec. 31
JENNINGS S. LINCOLN, M.D.	Nov. 18 to Dec. 31	

SURGICAL.

FIRST DIVISION.

	Assistant.	*House.*
OSCAR G. NELSON, M.D.		Jan. 1 to Mar. 1
ALEXANDER H. NEAGLE, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 1	Mar. 1 to June 28
LISLE BYRON KINGERY, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 1	July 1 to Dec. 31
IRVIN BALENSWEIG, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	
DAVID C. GREGOR, M.D.	Mar. 1 to Dec. 31	
W. MORRIS WEEDEN, M.D.	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31	

SECOND DIVISION.

GILMAN CURRIER, M.D.		Jan. 1 to April 1
FREDERICK R. TAYLOR, M.D.	Jan. 1 to April 1	April 1 to Aug. 1
CHARLES E. SEVIER, M.D.	April 1 to Aug. 1	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31
JOHN H. GARLOCK, JR., M.D.	Feb. 15 to Dec. 31	
ROSWELL L. SCHMITT, M.D.	April 1 to Dec. 31	
HENRY J. OLSEN, M.D.	Aug. 1 to Dec. 31	

HOUSE STAFF—*Cont.*

Private Patients' Building.

	Assistant	*House Surgeon*
MARGARET STURGIS, M.D		Jan. 1 to May 13
MARION WARNER, M.D	Jan. 1 to May 17	
JOHN P. RANKIN, M.D	Mar. 17 to Dec. 31	
GILMAN CURRIER, M.D		June 1 to Dec. 31

HOUSE OF RELIEF. ‡

Attending Surgeons.

†PERCY R. TURNURE, M.D.
HAROLD A. SANTEE, M.D. (acting).

Associate Attending Surgeon.

†JAMES H. KENYON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

†FENWICK BEEKMAN, M.D.
*RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.
ROBERT T. CORRY, M.D. (acting).

Attending Physician

HUGHES DAYTON, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physician.

HENRY J. SPENCER, M.D.

House Staff.

	House Physician and Surgeon.
M. W. OPENKHOVSKI, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30
SYDNEY WEINTRAUB, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31
H. CHANDLER CLARK, M.D.	Jan. 1 to Apr. 30

---

* With U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 9, Am. Exp. Force, France, (N. Y. Hosp. Unit).
† In Military Service.
‡ The House of Relief was closed May 1st, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Medical Superintendent Emeritus, Bloomingdale Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale Hospital.

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale Hospital.

CHARLES I. LAMBERT, M.D.	*First Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M.D.	*Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M.D.	*Woman Assistant.*
KARL M. BOWMAN, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
HOWARD W. POTTER, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
GEORGE W. HENRY, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
JOSEPH P. EIDSON, M.D.	*Assistant Physician.*
HARRY M. PFEIFFER, M.D.	*Medical Interne.*

Attending Physician to the Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

LOUIS B. CHAPMAN, M.D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent Emeritus.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Superintendent.
THOMAS HOWELL, M.D.

Admitting Physicians (Hospital).
ARTHUR E. HOAG, MD.,
ISADORE ROSEN, M.D.,
JOHN A. COLUCCI, M.D.

Superintendent (Campbell Convalescent Cottages).
ALICE C. ELLISON.

Directress of Nurses.
MINNIE H. JORDAN.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
M. ABBIE ROBINSON.

Housekeeper.
STELLA BARKER.

Assistant Housekeeper.
REVA HINYAN.

Social Service Department.
HANNAH LOUISE JOSEPHI (Head Worker).

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Hospital (Non-resident).
REV. CHARLES GILBERT

Steward at Bloomingdale Hospital.
EMIL STRATEMAN.

Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
ADELE POSTON, R.N.

Assistant Directress of Nurses at Bloomingdale Hospital.
KATHERINE F. HEARN, R.N.

Housekeeper at Bloomingdale Hospital.
MARTHA WASHBURN.

Apothecaries.
PHILIP P. LINK . . . . . (Hospital).
TIMOTHY J. MURRAY . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecary.
EDITH PELOUBET. . . . . (Hospital).

LIST OF DONORS.

ENDOWED BEDS.

IN PERPETUITY $5,000.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY
1886.

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT
By ANNA PEABODY WAINWRIGHT
1901.

MARGARET J. PLANT
(TWO BEDS)
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
SIMON LOUGHMAN
1902.

NATHANIEL WHITMAN
1903.

HOWARD WILLETS
IN MEMORY OF HIS SON
JACK WILLETS
1904.

ST. GEORGE BED
HICKS ARNOLD
By HARRIETTE M. ARNOLD
1904.

MARIA L. CAMPBELL
IN MEMORY OF DUNCAN PEARSALL CAMPBELL
GOVERNOR 1818–1827
1905.

HENRY F. AND BLANCHE QUIGGLE SHOEMAKER
IN MEMORY OF THEIR SON
WILLIAM BROCK SHOEMAKER
1906.

CATHERINE L. R. CATLIN
IN MEMORY OF HER BROTHER
N. W. STUYVESANT CATLIN
1907.

KATE FEARING WELMAN
IN MEMORY OF HER FATHER
CHARLES EDWARD STRONG
1908.

ENDOWED BEDS.

FANNY A. HAVEN
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GRISWOLD HAVEN
1909.

JOEL S. MASON
IN MEMORY OF HIS PARENTS
JOEL WHITNEY MASON
AND
MARY ELIZABETH MASON
1909.

ELIZABETH M. BLISS
1909.

IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
EDWARD KING
WHO DIED IN 1908
ELIZABETH FISHER KING
1910.

ELLA R. DEWITT
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT
1912

CATHARINE E. DALY
1912

HARRISON E. GAWTRY
IN MEMORY OF HIS WIFE
LOUISE BROWN GAWTRY
1913

FRANK HARTLEY
1914.

ANNIE L. MORRIS
IN MEMORY OF HER HUSBAND
FORDHAM MORRIS WHO DIED 1909
1915.

BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
IN MEMORY OF HIS FATHER
BENJAMIN ROBERT WINTHROP
1916

WEBB'S ACADEMY AND HOME FOR SHIPBUILDERS
1919

ENDOWED BED FOR TWO LIVES IN BEING $3,000

THERESA R. IRVING
IN MEMORY OF HER PARENTS
JOHN BRODHEAD BECK, M.D.
AND
ANNE SANDS TUCKER BECK
1912

ANNUAL ENDOWED BED $300

NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION NUMBER SIX
EMPLOYEES JOHN WANAMAKER BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

DONORS TO THE HOSPITAL

OF SUMS NOT LESS THAN FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

1850	ELIZABETH DeMILT	$5,000.00
1852	JAMES LENOX	25,000.00
1852	JOSEPH SAMPSON	10,000.00
1852–1864	ROBERT L. and ALEXANDER STUART	7,000.00
1852–1884	SAMUEL WILLETS	56,450.00
1852–1864	JOHN DAVID WOLFE	15,000.00
1852–1864	JOHN C. GREEN	11,000.00
1852–1864	PETER LORILLARD	7,000.00
1852–1878	WILLIAM C. RHINELANDER	6,000.00
1855	HENRY J. SANFORD	5,000.00
1855	RUSSELL H. NEVINS	5,000.00
1855–1858	JAMES ARDEN IVERS	17,060.87
1859	SETH GROSVENOR	10,000.00
1862	ROBERT RAY	4 lots on Ninth Ave. and 29th St.
1864–1866	GEORGE T. TRIMBLE	5,500.00
1867	MADAME JUMEL	5,000.00
1869	SILAS BRONSON	23,500.00
1871	JOHN ALSTYNE	25,801.97
1872–1884	SARAH and ELIZABETH WOOLEY	15,989.08
1875	JOSEPH BATTELL	10,000.00
1878–1880	SARAH H. GREEN, CALEB S. GREEN, CHARLES T. GREEN and JOHN T. NIXON, Residuary Legatees of the Estate of JOHN C. GREEN	330,000.00
1878–1883	MARIA HOBBY	7,383.87
1882	CAROLINE GOFF	8,339.18
1882	CAROLINE A. MERRILL	15,000.00
1882	SIMEON ABRAHAMS	5,183.16
1884	MARGARET BURR	59,821.39
1884	MARY BURR	38,441.75
1885	WILLIAM H. MACY	25,000.00
1892	ELIZABETH FOGG	20,000.00
1895–1896	JULIA POST BROWN	41,749.40
1899–1912	CHARLES BATHGATE BECK	379,524.65
1900–1902	CATHERINE B. CAMPBELL	8,300.00
1900–1907	MARIA L. CAMPBELL	28,300.00
1901	HENRY DEXTER	7,500.00
1904	ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER	23,750.00
1904	GEORGE W. JEWETT	5,000.00
1906	HENRY I. BARBEY	20,000.00
1908	GEORGE C. TAYLOR	25,000.00
1908	BETSY HEAD	13,150 97
1910	MARGARET J. P. GRAVES	10,000.00
1910	JAMES T. WOODWARD	10,000.00
1912	THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE FUND	10,000.00
1912	GEORGE F. BAKER	250,000.00
1915	FRANK J. RANSOM	77,787.47
1916–1918	PAYNE WHITNEY	142,500.00
1918–1919	JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY	293,577.45
1919	FRANK K. STURGIS	25,000.00

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the institutions under their charge for the year 1919.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL—West Fifteenth Street
Completed 1877

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

GOVERNORS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1919

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III., the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their annual report and a statement showing the receipts and expenditures for the year 1919 of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, the House of Relief at Hudson Street, the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale Hospital, and the Convalescent Cottages at White Plains, Westchester County.

During the year the readjustment of our various institutions after the war activities has been steadily progressing. This has naturally been accompanied by many administrative and economic problems, but these have been solved as they arose. This process of readjustment has increased the labors of the staffs of the different departments, and the additional burden laid upon the Superintendent of the Hospital and the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital has been especially severe. Their skilful handling of the affairs of their respective departments has already received appreciative recognition by the Governors.

One of the most significant events of the year has been the sale to the Government of the United States, for $225,000, of our property at Hudson and Jay Streets, which has been operated since 1894 as an emergency hospital under the title of the House of Relief. This was built to replace the institution which the Society maintained from 1875 to 1894 at No. 160 Chambers Street, and which was widely known as the Chambers Street Hospital. For many years this was the only hospital in that part of the city. But by the establishment of the Volunteer Hospital, at the corner of Beekman and Water Streets, and still more recently of the Broad

Street Hospital, at the corner of Broad and South Streets, the hospital facilities below Chambers Street have increased. In March, 1918, the House of Relief was, at the request of the Navy Department, closed as a civilian hospital and maintained by the Society solely for the care of sick and wounded sailors in active service. This work was satisfactorily completed in May, 1919. The Government then expressed a wish to buy the property for use as a permanent institution in the public health service. After careful consideration, and in view, not only of the Government's need and of the existing provision in other institutions for civilian needs, but also of the growing difficulty of maintaining in that part of the city and under such conditions the quality of professional care and hospital service which the standards of the Society require, the Governors concluded to accept the Government's offer. This marked the conclusion of more than forty years of active emergency hospital work in the lower part of the city.

The result of the operations of the Society for the year has been a slight surplus of receipts over current expenses. For this result the Society is to be heartily congratulated. It has been made possible by the generous response to the appeal which the Society issued last spring. The budget adopted for the year 1920 involves an estimated deficit of more than $50,000, but it is hoped that gifts to a substantial amount may again be received.

Shortly before his death on April 25, 1919, Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard generously offered to give $10,000 for the construction of an extension to the school-room and play-room of the Campbell Convalescent Cottages, at White Plains. This work has now been satisfactorily completed. Its construction has permitted the inclusion of two well equipped suites of small and airy rooms for the isolation and treatment of children having infectious diseases. The extension is a substantial aid to the admirable work done by these Convalescent Cottages.

Among the other gifts of the year was one of $5,000 from Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, to endow a bed at the New York Hospital in perpetuity. This graceful tribute to the Society was keenly appreciated by the Governors. Ever since the foundation of the Academy in 1889 there has been an interesting link between the two institutions, in that the President of the Society is, by virtue of the charter of the Academy, a member of its Board of Trustees.

During the year the Society has received $198,900 more from the executors of the will of the late James B. Brady, making a total

from that source to date of $293,000. Owing to the necessary delay in the liquidation of the estate it is not possible yet to say what the residuary estate, which goes to the Society, will actually produce, but it is hoped that the total available for the Urological Department, designed by Mr. Brady, will not be less than $450,000.

New legacies that have become effective since the last report include the following:

Mr. Juilliard, by his will, which was proved in September, 1919, gave the Society $100,000.

By the will of Charles G. Thompson, who died December 8, 1919, the Society will, on the death of his sister, Miss Mary G. Thompson, receive a one-sixth share of his residuary estate. This share is estimated to be of a value at the present time of several hundred thousand dollars.

By the will of Jean Baptiste Bourdis, who died December 23, 1917, a legacy of $5,000, of which $3,750 has already been paid.

A legacy of $1,000 under the will of John R. Peters, who died April 24, 1858, has also been paid.

By the will of Frederick Lawrence Upjohn, who died December 1, 1917, the Society will receive a legacy of $10,000 on the termination of two lives mentioned in the will.

Under the will of Charles E. Rhinelander the Society expects to receive, by designation of the residuary legatees, one-twentieth of that estate. This share is estimated at about $20,000.

The executors of the will of Mrs. Brockholst Cutting, in exercise of a similar discretionary power, are about to deliver to the Society property valued at $30,000.

The work of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital has proceeded with customary faithfulness and ability. Among their especial services may be mentioned the re-establishment, after the war, of the term of the interne staff at two years instead of one year, and the enlargement of the staff, and material increase in the efficiency, of the Pathological Department. It was with deep regret that the Governors felt obliged to accept on account of ill-health the resignation of Dr. Hughes Dayton, who had served so ably and devotedly for several years as Attending Physician to the House of Relief, and as an Associate Attending Physician in the Second Division of the New York Hospital. Later in the year the resignation of Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, who had been an Associate Attending Physician in the First Division since 1917, was also accepted with regret. As against these losses we are fortunate in welcoming back to the Board as an Associate Attending

Physician in the First Division, Dr. Nellis B. Foster, who left that position in 1915, to become a professor of medicine in the University of Michigan.

The report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale Hospital presents again for consideration the steady expansion in importance and usefulness of the work of that institution. The discharge in October of the last officers of the Army who had been treated at Bloomingdale for mental disorders, marked the termination of an interesting page in the Society's history. This was a war service undertaken at the request of the Surgeon-General of the Army. In all ninety-one officers were treated between May 5, 1918, and October 14, 1919, and of these 62 per cent, an unusually high percentage, left the Hospital either entirely recovered or greatly improved. The construction of a new dining hall for male attendants at an estimated cost of $40,000 has begun, and contracts for the installation of new boilers in the lighting, heating and power plant of the establishment at a cost of about $35,000, are soon to be let. The special need for the immediate future of a nurses' home at an estimated cost of about $300,000, of a new gymnasium at an estimated cost of about $150,000, and of four separate cottages for occupation by members of the medical staff and their respective families, at an estimated cost of about $25,000 each, has been presented to the Board before, but each year of delay emphasizes the value of these additions to our equipment.

Early in the year Mr. Frank K. Sturgis, the Chairman for many years of the Bloomingdale Committee, gave further practical proof of his great interest in that branch of our work by the munificent gift of $50,000 for the construction of a woman's occupation building on the Bloomingdale property. This will meet a need that has been keenly felt for a long while, and will constitute a noble memorial of the generous donor's untiring and valuable services.

The Society has lost during the year two of its oldest Governors, Mr. Edmund D. Randolph and Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard. Appropriate memorial minutes have been adopted by the Governors in recognition of the great loss which the institution has suffered by the removal of those two valued friends and advisers.

After four years of service as President of the Society, which had been preceded by eight years as its Vice-President, Mr. Howard Townsend, in December last, declined a re-election. The Vice-President, Mr. Sheldon, was chosen in his place, and Mr. Payne Whitney became Vice President. The Governors adopted a special

minute in recognition of Mr. Townsend's devoted service to the institution during all these years.

The accompanying reports show the varied scope of our activities during the year.

EDWARD W. SHELDON,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.
NEW YORK, February 3, 1920.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

RECEIPTS

Rents, Interest, Etc.:			
Ground Rents, Fifth Ward (Duane, Thomas and Worth Streets)	$122,350.00		
Interest on Bonds, etc	66,259.14		
Robert Ray Trust (for expenses of Pathological Department)	3,680.00		
William H. Fogg Trust (for general purposes)	800.00		
Thomas Newbold Lawrence Trust (for social service work)	430.00		
John C. Green Trust (to assist in the free maintenance of female patients at the New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	8,893.50		
Floyd-Jones Trust (for expenses New York Hospital, Psychopathic Department)	400.00		
Rents Twenty-second Ward Property (Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Streets, Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues)	4,450.64		
Rents Twenty-first Ward Property, 454-8 Sixth Avenue	780.94		
Interest on Bank Balances	2,906.38		
		$210,950.60	
Receipts from Patients:			
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	239,383.36		
Patients' Board, Out-Patients and Sundries, House of Relief	30.90		
Patients' Board and Sundries, Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)	537,344.34		
From City for Ambulance Service, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	5,700.00		
From City for Care of Patients, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	20,560.95		
From Navy Department for Care of Sailors	42,202.50		
Special Nurses' Fees, New York Hospital	41,169.60		
		886,391.65	
Sundry Receipts:			
United Hospital Fund	11,559.13		
New York Typographical Union No. 6, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Employees John Wanamaker Benefit Association, Annual Endowment of Bed	300.00		
Sundry Gifts	214.32		
		12,373.45	
			$1,109,715.70
Total Expenditures in Excess of Receipts			55,384.67
			$1,165,100.37

Gross Deficit		55,384.67
This Excess of Expenditures over Receipts was reduced by the following:		
Gift of Charles S. Brown	$1,000.00	
Contributions to 1919 Appeal Fund	25,280.33	
Transfer from Base Unit Donation Acct.	19,616.01	
		45,896.34
Net Deficit (after charging permanent improvements)		$9,488.33

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

DISBURSEMENTS

Current Expenses:			
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital	$424,698.21		
Pathological Department, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets	12,413.19		
		$437,111.40	
Special Nurses' Fees, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		41,946.50	
House of Relief, Corner Hudson and Jay Streets		28,849.60	
Bloomingdale Hospital (Psychopathic Department)		552,384.90	
Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		41,495.21	
Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital—Extraordinary Expenses (Boilers, Alterations, etc.)		5,482.79	
Corporation Expenses:			
Salaries (Including Pensions)	$19,368.16		
Legal Expenses	3,267.09		
Printing, Auditing and Sundry Expenses	10,317.48		
Bloomingdale Assessment, Bronx Valley Sewer	7,052.78		
Interest on Borrowed Money	1,551.32		
Net Loss on Buildings 317-319 Broadway	178.85		
		41,735.68	
			$1,149,006.08
Permanent Improvements:			
Additions to Campbell Convalescent Cottages, White Plains, N. Y.		10,829.30	
Furnishings, Bloomingdale Hospital		2,050.00	
Furnishings, Fifteenth-Sixteenth Streets Hospital		3,214.99	
			16,094.29
			$1,165,100.37

We have verified the above Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the New York Hospital for the year 1919, from the report of that year, as audited by us, and certify same as correct.

Townsend, Dix & Pogson, *Accountants.*

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1919 AND 1918

	New York Hospital 1919	New York Hospital 1918	House of Relief* 1919	House of Relief* 1918	Bloomingdale Hospital 1919	Bloomingdale Hospital 1918	Convalescent Cottages 1919	Convalescent Cottages 1918
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES								
Operating Accounts								
Salaries—Officers and Clerks	$16,751.55	$15,042.04	$1,060.00	$4,335.07	$20,117.50	$17,405.95	$1,704.00	$1,680.00
Office Expenses	713.99	815.91	20.85	327.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stationery, Printing and Postage	5,268.53	4,761.67	57.40	879.37	2,007.82	1,863.62	214.75	73.67
Telephone and Telegraph	4,505.70	4,329.25	203.12	349.26	1,188.13	1,003.21	163.19	145.43
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,364.00	6,175.78	.....	.....
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600.00	500.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Administration Expenses	$27,839.77	$25,448.87	$1,341.37	$5,990.78	$30,677.45	$26,448.56	$2,081.94	$1,899.10
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS								
Salaries and Wages								
Medical Officers and Physicians	$7,841.02	$4,449.04	$1,133.40	$1,750.45	$20,633.33	$18,538.23	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	6,536.57	5,516.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	900.00	780.00
Nurses and Attendants	24,697.81	23,096.50	895.00	3,368.19	80,868.49	67,224.37	7,105.74	6,660.00
Special Nurses	41,946.50	26,255.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	11,506.10	9,473.54	964.10	3,640.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Employees	3,016.03	3,070.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary Department	2,997.77	2,772.47	.....	685.00	1,500.00	1,074.00	.....	.....
Medical Stenographers	1,560.00	3,360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$100,101.80	$77,993.83	$2,992.50	$9,444.32	$103,001.82	$86,836.60	$9,005.74	$8,440.00
Equipment for Nurses								
Uniforms	$287.17	$464.58						
Books	28.50	26.50						
Tuition Fees	354.00	846.00						
Total	$95.33	$407.92						
Medical and Surgical Supplies								
Apparatus and Instruments	$2,651.62	$1,710.01	.....	$91.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	22,078.72	19,663.86	$221.60	3,678.40	5,046.21	$3,959.16	$309.97	$324.76
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc	817.98	830.11	.....	51.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$25,548.32	$22,203.98	$221.60	$3,821.10	$5,046.21	$3,959.16	$309.97	$324.76
Dispensary:								
Salaries and Labor	$12,079.95	$11,219.86	.....	$1,626.56				
Supplies	2,703.58	4,590.39	.....	.....				
Total	$14,783.53	$15,810.25	.....	$1,626.56				
Emergency Ward	$3,070.00	$2,947.50	.....	.....				
Social Service	5,426.48	4,075.58	.....	.....				
X-Ray	10,600.78	7,445.88	.....	34.78				
Total	$19,097.26	$14,468.96	.....	$34.78				
Total Professional Care of Patients	$159,626.24	$130,884.94	$3,214.10	$14,926.76	$138,725.48	$90,795.76	$11,397.65	$8,764.76
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES								
Ambulance:								
Labor	$3,317.15	$2,339.93	.....	$439.39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	4,678.30	5,629.60	.....	471.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathological Laboratory:								
Labor	10,698.63	6,937.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supplies	1,714.56	1,483.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping:								
Labor	25,550.83	21,108.10	1,080.28	3,080.49	16,481.13	14,373.19	1,068.33	1,200.00
Supplies	25,168.16	19,221.56	1,249.84	5,883.87	20,322.48	21,480.50	2,483.79	2,801.19
Kitchen:								
Labor	5,717.47	4,270.86	758.82	1,552.70	11,656.49	10,095.58	2,166.53	2,124.00
Supplies	1,031.42	406.71	.....	41.24	1,304.87	766.28	.....	.....
Laundry.								
Labor	5,934.78	5,125.90	338.40	1,103.00	6,939.04	6,389.25	.....	.....
Supplies	2,149.25	1,970.19	.....	252.29	741.71	553.04	3,013.06	1,852.77
Farm and Garden:								
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,262.22	28,965.02	.....	.....
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,446.01	20,592.07	.....	.....
Stable and Garage:								
Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,997.08	4,242.66	790.00	720.00
Supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,052.66	5,063.06	1,455.19	1,674.33
Steward's Department:								
Labor	1,536.67	1,519.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provisions:								
Bread	6,525.40	6,118.50	655.01	1,469.51	11,124.44	7,619.87	1,848.20	1,540.37
Milk and Cream	19,791.09	17,577.78	2,919.82	4,430.53	2,080.65	1,552.60	2,631.75	2,436.50
Groceries	15,354.74	12,484.59	1,082.19	3,759.49	14,946.49	9,500.98	880.25	671.24
Butter and Eggs	19,617.23	16,602.64	3,463.32	6,730.93	44,322.27	37,590.66	2,073.93	1,697.35
Fruits and Vegetables	12,937.67	11,049.29	1,185.64	2,579.45	28,896.36	18,736.34	1,978.89	1,707.05
Meats, Poultry and Fish	35,151.25	32,671.29	5,495.38	9,170.88	81,505.10	66,818.49	3,634.67	2,970.91
Total Department Expense	$196,874.60	$166,517.79	$18,228.70	$40,965.72	$310,079.00	$254,339.59	$24,024.59	$21,395.71
GENERAL, HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES								
Light, Heat and Power:								
Labor	$15,145.81	$11,437.24	$1,544.39	$4,284.60	$12,700.11	$11,261.86	$641.00	$600.00
Electric Lighting	4,429.48	5,313.16	88.41	210.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuel, Oil and Waste	34,355.56	38,206.81	3,398.18	8,862.35	43,223.90	35,253.67	1,406.46	2,838.23
Gas	2,085.62	2,915.92	72.04	154.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice	2,486.64	1,842.92	115.21	342.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	6,919.34	5,493.45	226.49	871.65	10,221.65	8,759.51	464.55	.....
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	5,759.75	4,653.14	222.07	1,782.20	32,411.21	24,745.45	2,366.97	1,266.80
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	12,664.26	6,868.49	393.30	705.66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	1,556.76	781.00	5.34	54.65	5,023.55	6,048.51	635.27	.....
Rent	5,800.08	5,800.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	3,513.99	3,349.51	.....	217.28	.....	20,511.36	558.72	539.31
Total General House and Property Expenses	$94,717.29	$86,661.72	$6,065.43	$17,485.74	$103,580.42	$106,580.36	$6,072.97	$5,244.34
Total Operating Expenses	$479,057.90	$409,513.32	$28,849.60	$79,369.00	$552,384.90	$478,164.27	$41,495.21	$37,303.91

*The House of Relief was closed May 1, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for hospital purposes.

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1919 AND 1918

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1919 AND 1918

	New York Hospital								Bloomingdale Hospital		Convalescent Cottages	
	Wards				Private Rooms		Total		Total		Total	
	Medical		Surgical									
	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918	1919	1918
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at Beginning of Year												
Sex												
Male	49	42	34	56	15	18	98	116	153	137	....	....
Female	29	31	36	44	33	30	98	105	161	193	....	....
Total	78	73	70	100	48	48	196	221	313	330	77	76
Patients Admitted During the Year												
Male	1,090	1,278	1,588	1,590	477	430	3,155	3,298	168	146	....	....
Female	537	688	1,248	1,292	810	603	2,595	2,583	141	114	....	....
Total	1,627	1,966	2,836	2,882	1,287	1,033	5,750	5,881	309	260	864	821
Grand Total	1,705	2,039	2,906	2,982	1,335	1,081	5,946	6,102	622	590	941	897
Patients Discharged During the Year												
Cured	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,968	2,478	83	71	48	70
Improved	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,824	2,381	152	132	781	726
Unimproved	....	....	....	....	....	....	509	525	66	55	34	24
Died	....	....	....	....	....	....	425	522	15	19	....	....
Total	1,637	1,961	2,813	2,912	1,276	1,033	5,726	5,906	316	277	863	820
Patients in Hospital or Under Treatment at End of Year												
Male	39	49	48	34	21	15	108	98	142	152	....	....
Female	29	29	45	36	38	33	112	98	164	161	....	....
Total	68	78	93	70	59	48	220	196	306	313	78	77

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DAYS OF TREATMENT DURING 1919 AND 1918

	Class of Patients						
	Free Ward	City Patients	Endowed Beds	Pay Ward	Private Room	Staff and Nurses	Total
Details							
New York Hospital:							
Total Patient Days of Treatment:							
1919	7,145	12,555	734	48,085	19,805	978	89,302
1918	19,088	19,831	793	34,254	16,277	868	91,111
Percentage of Days of Treatment:							
1919	8. %	14.1%	.8%	53.8%	22.2%	1.1%	100%
1918	21.0%	21.8%	.8%	37.6%	17.9%	.9%	100%
Daily Average for 365 Days:							
1919	19.6	34.1	2.3	131.7	54.2	2.7	244.6
1918	52.3	54.3	2.2	93.8	44.6	2.4	249.6

Note: The House of Relief was closed May 1, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for hospital purposes; comparative statistics for the brief period are therefore not tabulated.

STATISTICAL REPORT

COMPARATIVE ITEMIZED TABLE FOR 1919 AND 1918

Classification	New York Hospital			Bloomingdale Hospital			Convalescent Cottages		
	1919	1918	Increase Decrease	1919	1918	Increase Decrease	1919	1918	Increase Decrease
General									
Patients at beginning of year	220	221	1	313	330	17	77	76	1
Patients admitted during year (including all departments except out-patients department)	12,258	12,191	67	309	260	49	864	821	43
Total number of patients treated during year (excluding out-patients department)	12,478	12,412	66	622	590	32	941	897	44
Total days of hospital care (including ward patients, private patients, staff and nurses, but not including guests)	95,810	97,421	1,611	110,635	109,602	1,033	27,705	27,021	684
Total days in private rooms, patients	20,783	16,277	4,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, guests	505	593	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days in private rooms, staff and nurses	853	868	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of private patients treated during year	1,335	1,081	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of guests occupying rooms during year	87	69	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of patients treated in emergency ward	6,508	6,310	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of pay-patients in hospital ward	48,085	34,254	13,831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total days of ward-patients	75,027	80,276	5,249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentage of pay-patients in hospital wards	70.1%	46.3%	23.8%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highest daily census	273	271	2	316	317	1	.....	.....	.....
Lowest daily census	161	180	19	289	279	10	.....	.....	.....
Average daily census	244.9	249.6	4.7	301	298	3	75	76	1
Average days per patient (including reception and emergency cases)	7+	7+	.....	303	300	3	33	29	4
Average days hospital-ward patients	15+	15+	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average days private room patients	16+	17+	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number of patients treated in private rooms and ward	5,946	6,102	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total patients treated during year in all departments	29,971	32,335	2,364	622	590	32	941	898	43
Average patients per day in all departments	521	535	14	301	298	3	75	76	1
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital	393	379	14	340	340	.....	27	26	1
Average Costs									
Daily average cost per patient	$4.20	$3.56	$0.64	$5.01	$4.15	$0.86	$1.49	$1.38	$0.11
Daily average cost per private patient	4.92	3.93	.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily average cost per ward patient	3.99	3.46	.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.4820	.4265	.0555	.78	.61	.17	.325	.355	.03
Out-Patient Department									
New patients treated	12,536	13,474	938						
Total patients' visits made	65,283	67,384	2,101						
Total patients treated during year	12,536	13,474	938						
Average visits per day	216	222	6						
Average visits per patient	5+	5+	.....						
Daily average cost per patient	$0.549	$0.489	$0.060						
Total prescriptions issued	37,934	39,478	1,544						
Ambulances									
Ambulance calls	6,218	7,779	1,561						
Brought to hospital	746	704	42						
Treated and left at place of call	2,331	2,647	316						
Taken from scene of call to other hospital, precincts or home	2,650	3,802	1,152						
Dead on arrival	256	270	14						
Average calls per day	17+	21+	4						
Transferred to other hospitals	43	78	35						
Unnecessary calls	235	356	121						
Receipts									
Private rooms	$105,178.00	$79,999.45	$25,178.55	$536,824.88	$476,844.00	$59,980.88			
Hospital wards	74,963.53	60,077.03	14,886.50	.....	.....	.....			
Special Nurses	41,169.60	24,349.75	16,819.85	.....	.....	.....			
Special nurses' board	10,710.45	7,953.68	2,756.77	.....	.....	.....			
Fees—physicians', surgeons', etc	17,390.95	14,195.25	3,195.70	.....	.....	.....			
X-ray	9,407.15	7,615.21	1,791.94	.....	.....	.....			
Articles sold	6,448.34	4,574.28	1,874.06	38,228.78	31,405.30	6,823.48			
Out-patients' department	13,053.75	10,201.01	2,852.74	.....	.....	.....			
Money received for city patients	20,560.95	24,537.36	3,976.41	.....	.....	.....			
City for ambulance service	5,000.00	4,200.00	800.00	.....	.....	.....			
Compensation case patients	18,836.65	13,514.95	5,321.70	.....	.....	.....			
Operating room charges	8,467.00	5,306.75	3,160.25	.....	.....	.....			
U. S. Navy cases	.....	769.00	769.00	.....	.....	.....			

NOTE: The House of Relief was closed May 1, 1919, and the property sold to the U. S. Government for hospital purposes; comparative statistics for this brief period are therefore not tabulated.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The cost of maintaining the New York Hospital in 1919 was $437,111.40 as compared with $383,257.67 in 1918, an increase of over 13 per cent.

The total expenses for 1919 were $53,853.73 greater than for 1918. The receipts during 1919 were $51,199.15 greater than in 1918, making a net increase in cost of maintenance of $2,654.58.

Reference to the statistical reports shows that all departments shared in the increased expenses. The household expenses were greater than ever before, being about $8,000 greater than in 1917. Medical, surgical and ambulance expenses were nearly $3,000 greater than in 1918, but over $5,000 less than in 1917. The greatest increase was in salaries and wages, which have increased nearly $26,000 since 1917. This is an increase of over 19 per cent. The pathological department expended $12,413.19 in 1919. The 1920 budget of this department calls for over $20,000. Other departments have asked for substantial increases.

With the exception of the private patient service, all departments showed less activity than for several years past. The admissions to the private pavilion were 50 per cent greater than in 1917, whereas the admissions to the wards were over 12 per cent less than in 1917, and the number of applicants in the out-patient department were fewer by 15 per cent. In the emergency department the number of applicants for relief was 16 per cent less than in 1917, but 3 per cent greater than in 1918. The ambulance work was less active than it has been at any time for many years. The decrease in the various activities of the hospital may be ascribed to several influences. In the first place there was general employment at high wages and many persons who would ordinarily apply at the hospital were in financial position to employ private physicians. Large industrial and commercial organizations are gradually coming to employ physicians to care for their employees. A large number of patients coming under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation law are now treated by private physicians or by physicians employed by corporations. Formerly the majority

of these were treated in hospitals. Prohibition is also a factor in curtailing the work of the hospital, particularly the ambulance service.

It was hoped that with the ending of the war the help problem would solve itself. Instead it became more acute, particularly in the case of women workers. Much difficulty has been experienced throughout the year in securing waitresses, ward maids and scrubbers. We have been compelled to employ many women by the day at large wages, thus increasing the payroll very materially.

HOUSE OF RELIEF

As was stated in the last annual report, the House of Relief was placed at the disposal of the Navy in March 1918 for the treatment of sick and injured sailors. In May 1919 they discontinued sending their patients to this institution as their own facilities had become ample to meet their needs. Altogether eight hundred and twenty-four sailors were admitted and treated. Of this number two hundred and seven were admitted during the first four months of the current year. The total number of hospital days furnished in 1919 was 12,025. During the fourteen months the institution was occupied by navy patients the expenditures were about $6,000 in excess of receipts.

In June the Governors voted to accept an offer made by the United States Public Health Service for the House of Relief property and it passed out of the possession of the Society of the New York Hospital.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

A considerable amount of steam and water piping which had become rusty and defective was replaced with new piping.

The repair and replacing work which was begun on the heat, light and power plant in 1918 was finished the early part of the year.

An unusually large amount of painting was done.

A considerable amount of new plumbing was installed in the lavatories of the wards.

A dressing sterilizer 16 by 36 inches was installed in the private building operating room.

As the control board of the passenger elevator in the private patients' building was of obsolete type and badly worn, a board of modern construction was installed in its place at a cost of about eight hundred dollars.

A new steam tank was installed in the hydriatic room.

HYDRIATIC DEPARTMENT

In this Department treatment is furnished to ward, private room, and out-patients. Men and women are treated on alternate afternoons. Expert operators are in constant attendance. The average daily number of treatments in 1919 was 5 plus. The total number of treatments in 1919 was 1,942—a decrease of 168 treatments as compared with 1918.

THE TEN-YEAR RECORD

The statistical table presented herewith shows receipts and expenditures of the New York Hospital for the past ten years. During this period ordinary expenditures have increased from $256,089.20 to $437,111.40, or over 70 per cent. Receipts have increased from $83,038.05 in 1910 to $270,829.77 in 1919, or 225 per cent. In 1910 the receipts were about 33 per cent of the expenditures; in 1917, 48 per cent; in 1918, 60 per cent, and in 1919, 62 per cent. Receipts were large because of general employment at very high wages. There are indications that receipts will be smaller in 1920

1919

	Receipts	Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Receipts	Hospital Days	Patients, Daily Average	Persons Fed Daily	Per Capita Cost of Food Supplies
1910	$83,038.05	$256,089.20	$173,051.15	86,874	206	546	.3395
1911	86,120.54	254,312.74	168,192.20	91,474	215	581	.2914
1912	95,134.54	266,137.88	171,003.34	93,613	215	585	.3079
1913	96,363.91	260,549.71	164,185.80	92,142	209	561	.3020
1914	115,218.32	285,835.98	170,617.66	94,218	218	570	.2950
1915	140,909.97	293,140.57	152,230.60	95,914	228	583	.3010
1916	155,393.42	311,535.60	156,142.18	100,041	234	605	.3304
1917	174,921.11	366,032.01	191,110.90	100,132	251	612	.4033
1918	219,630.62	383,257.67	163,627.05	98,014	249	620	.4265
1919	270,829.77	437,111.40	166,281.63	96,415	244	622	.482

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

The nurses' home is much too small to accommodate the nurses and is defective in many essential respects. At present about seventy nurses are housed in rented dwellings on the north side of 16th Street with unsatisfactory results. A new building, capable of accommodating at least two hundred nurses, is greatly needed. Probably part of the old building could be advantageously used for housing maids.

The butcher shop is small and badly located. A new shop in a new location is needed.

The steam and refrigerating pipes throughout the buildings should be reinsulated. With proper insulation of these pipes, we should be able to economize in the use of coal.

We are handicapped in our work by having the main floors of the old and new buildings on different levels. A ramp with an easy grade should be constructed.

The electric light wiring in the ward building should be renewed and the wood moulding replaced with approved conduit pipe.

The cold water pipes in both wings of the ward building, and the hot and cold branches in the private patients' building are badly corroded and many of them almost completely obstructed and should be replaced at an early date.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS

A study of the nativity of patients treated in the hospital wards shows that the percentages of foreign born and native born of foreign parents are increasing, while the percentage of native born of native born parents is decreasing.

Seven years ago the percentage of patients of foreign birth was forty-eight, now it is fifty. Then, twenty-one per cent were native born of foreign born parents; now thirty-four per cent fall within this classification. Then, thirty per cent were native born of native born parents, whereas now only fifteen per cent can be thus classified.

Of the patients admitted to the Hospital during the year about twenty-five per cent were sent in by Attending, Associate Attending and Assistant Attending Physicians and Surgeons, twenty-four per cent were self-referred, twenty-one per cent were referred by physicians having no connection with the Hospital, nine per cent were from the out-door department, six per cent were brought in in our ambulances, four per cent were referred by physicians on the out-door staff, ten per cent were sent in by physicians having the privileges of the private patient service and about one per cent occupied endowed beds.

AVERAGE PRICES OF COMMODITIES

The appended table shows average prices paid by the Hospital for certain staple commodities each year for the past six years. By comparing average prices paid in 1914 with those paid in 1919, it is not difficult to understand why the expenditures of the hospital have increased fifty-three per cent during this period.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Meat—lb.	.1803	.1850	.1967	.2521	.3136	.3214
Poultry—lb.	.1898	.1933	.2327	.2574	.3321	.3667
Butter—lb.	.3101	.3124	.3473	.4515	.4919	.60
Eggs—doz.	.2794	.2740	.3080	.4230	.4848	.5440
Milk—quart	.063	.061	.062	.076	.106	.122
Coal—long tons	3.95	4.00	4.07	5.68	7.96	7.77
Prunes—lb.	.09	.09	.09	.11½	.12	.21
Apricots—lb.	.11¼	.09½	.15½	.17	.17½	.26
Tomatoes—doz. gal.	2.60	2.50	3.00	5.45	7.00	7.00
Sugar—100 lbs.	4.83	5.72	7.29	7.73	9.26	9.50
Coffee—lb.	.173	.152	.155	.162	.15	.284

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The work of this department appears to be gradually decreasing. Probably this is due in part to the generally prosperous industrial conditions. It is also due in part to the operation of the Workmen's Compensation law. Under this law many employers found it advantageous to employ physicians to care for their employees. Several of the insurance companies that carry a large amount of Compensation insurance have established clinics to care for the injured employees of their assured. Practically all of these patients were treated free in dispensaries prior to the enactment of the Compensation law. The appended table shows the operations of this department for the past 10 years:

	Total Patients Treated	New Patients	Prescriptions
1910	65,698	17,690	45,475
1911	69,134	17,143	42,244
1912	71,743	17,019	41,031
1913	73,988	17,776	41,681
1914	75,489	16,764	43,158
1915	79,544	16,500	50,663
1916	80,527	15,218	46,934
1917	76,752	14,780	43,468
1918	67,384	13,474	39,478
1919	65,283	12,536	28,379

RETURN OF BASE HOSPITAL NO. 9

On March 25th, forty-six of the nurses belonging to Base Hospital No. 9 arrived in New York. A considerable number of the doctors and civilians attached to the Unit had preceded them. The enlisted men and the remaining doctors arrived home April 27th.

On April 1st the Governors of the Society gave a reception in the Nurses' Home for the members of the Unit who had returned. They were appropriately addressed by Mr. Townsend and Drs. Pool and Gibson.

CHANGES ON OFFICIAL STAFF

After having served as assistant superintendent of the Hospital and House of Relief for five years, Dr. G. Walter Zulauf resigned in July to become Assistant Superintendent of the Buffalo General Hospital.

Miss Katherine MacDiarmid, after serving efficiently as housekeeper for nineteen years, resigned May 1st and Miss Estelle Barker, dietitian, was promoted to the position of housekeeper.

Miss Barker has introduced the plan of giving instruction in hospital methods to graduates of approved schools of domestic science. There are two of these pupils in training in the hospital at all times.

Miss Elizabeth Burroughs, who had served as assistant housekeeper, resigned May 1st and is now the assistant at Campbell Convalescent Cottages.

Miss Reeva I. Hinyan, a dietitian, was appointed assistant housekeeper and Miss Marion E. Becker was appointed as dietitian.

PRIVATE PATIENT SERVICE

As the demand for private rooms was greatly in excess of the hospital's facilities, it was decided in January to utilize all the rooms in the private pavilion in an attempt to meet this demand. The internes and housekeepers who had up until this time occupied quarters in this building, were transferred to the house, No. 14 West 16th Street. This house, which is owned by the hospital, had been used for housing maids. These were removed to the fourth floor of the Help's Dormitory Building. The cost of remodeling No. 14 West 16th Street, and of fitting up the private rooms in the private pavilion was approximately six thousand dollars. We now have accommodations for sixty-six private patients, but more rooms are needed.

CHANGE IN RATES

In view of the constantly increasing expenses of the Hospital, the Board of Governors decided to increase the rate charged ward patients from $2.25 to $3.00 a day. Patients acutely ill, those suffering from injuries and others entitled to special consideration are admitted to the hospital as in the past without question as to their ability to pay. Also patients not able to pay the full rate are admitted when there is reason to believe that they need hospital care.

At the same time, the out-patient charge was advanced from ten to twenty-five cents. In view of the general employment at high wages which has prevailed in recent years, and the rapidly mounting

expenses of the hospital, it was felt that these increases were reasonable. The out-patient department has shown an annual operating deficit of considerably over twenty thousand dollars.

NURSING DEPARTMENT

Miss Kathleen Cloran, a pupil nurse, died March 28, 1919, after an illness of several months' duration. She entered the school in July, 1918.

The pupil nurses are now supplementing their training by courses of three months each at the Willard Parker Hospital for Contagious Diseases and at the Bloomingdale Hospital for Mental Diseases. Both of these courses appear to be popular and undoubtedly will prove of great value to the nurses.

HOSPITAL BUREAU

This hospital has found it advantageous to retain its membership in the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies. The annual dues have gradually decreased until now they show a decrease of 50 per cent as compared with the rates in force the first year of the Bureau's existence. This decrease in dues has been brought about by the increase in membership. The Bureau is now in a strong financial condition and the benefits to be derived from membership are greater than ever before.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Haven Relief Fund Society made its customary annual contribution of $400. This money was disbursed by the Social Service Department in conformity with the aim of the donor, which is "especially the affording of temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious or worthy persons." A detailed report of the disbursements was rendered to Mr. Charles M. Bleecker, Secretary of the Society.

Mrs. Waldron Post Brown gave $20 for Christmas festivities.

Numerous donations of flowers, toys, books and magazines were received and duly acknowledged.

The Business Women's Council of the Billy Sunday Campaign have sung for patients every Sunday afternoon.

For Financial and other Statistics see Statistical Report between pages 24 and 25.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HOWELL,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The outstanding feature of the professional life of the Hospital during 1919 has been the return of the many members of the Medical, Surgical, Laboratory and Nursing Staff, who have been absent on military service, and the gradual restoration of the various activities of the Hospital to their normal pre-war level.

As may be seen by reference to the statistical tables published in another part of the Report, the medical activities of the Hospital have in most respects corresponded very closely to those for the year 1918. A slight decrease is to be noted, however, in the number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Department and in the number of ambulance calls.

The Medical Board has lost two of its very useful members by the resignation of Dr. Hughes Dayton, who after a service of eleven years as Associate Attending Physician resigned because of ill health, and Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, who has accepted the appointment of Director of the Second (Cornell) Medical Service at Bellevue Hospital. The Medical Staff has been added to by the appointment of Dr. Nellis B. Foster to the position of Associate Attending Physician and of Drs. Arthur L. Holland, Benjamin Michailovsky and Harold E. B. Pardee as Assistant Attending Physicians.

The very considerable addition to the capacity of the Private Patients' Building has so increased the duties of the House Staff of this building that it has become necessary to enlarge this staff by the addition of a third member, and arrangements have been made that this change shall go into effect on January 1st, 1920. In the Hospital proper the period of service of the members of the House Staff, which during the war had of necessity been shortened to one year, has now been reestablished upon a two year basis. This change is most desirable, both from the standpoint of the Hospital and from that of the internes themselves.

The activities of the Pathological Department have been increased by the establishment, on November 1st, of a sub-department of immunology, under the charge of Dr. Arthur F. Coca. This step has been made possible by an annual grant to the Cornell Medical

HOUSE OF RELIEF—67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET
Completed 1894
Closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes

College of about $7,000 for this special purpose. The function of this sub-department is to carry on investigations in the field of human hypersensitiveness and to meet the highly specialized laboratory needs of a clinic to be established in the Out-Patient Department, under the direction of Dr. Robert A. Cooke, for the treatment of hay fever, asthma and allied conditions. This field of medical investigation has within the past few years grown to such importance, and the results of treatment based upon these investigations have been so brilliant, that the establishment of this work, in both its laboratory and its clinical aspects, marks an important advance in the beneficient activities of the Hospital.

In the Out-Patient Department the class devoted to the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis has grown steadily in numbers and in importance. The value of this work in both its curative and its preventive aspects can hardly be overestimated. The special afternoon and night classes for the treatment of diseases of the heart have been reestablished under the charge respectively of Drs. Barringer and Pardee.

The growing importance of the use of the X-rays in the treatment of certain diseases has emphasized the deficiencies of our X-ray Department in that field and efforts are now being made to provide proper facilities for the carrying on of such therapeutic work.

A word of acknowledgment should be added of the great value of the Social Service Department to the medical work of the Hospital in its various branches. In addition to its usual duties, this department now provides social workers not only for the purpose of following surgical ward patients after their discharge, but for similar duties in connection with the Out-Patient classes for tuberculosis, children's diseases, syphilis and heart disease, and the usefulness of these classes is very greatly enhanced by this *liaison* between the hospital and the patients in their homes.

LEWIS A. CONNER, *President*

EDWARD CUSSLER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FOR THE YEAR 1919

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the forty-third annual report of the School of Nursing.

The closing year registers the following Staff on duty in the Hospital:

Directress	1	
Assistant Directress	1	
Instructor	1	
Night Supervisor	1	
Supervisor, Out-Patient Department	1	
Supervisor, Private Patients' Pavilion	1	
Supervisors, Surgical and Medical Divisions of Hospital Wards	4	
Charge Nurse, Children's Wards	1	
Charge Nurse, Admission Wards	1	
Charge Nurses, Floors of Private Patients' Pavilion	4	
Operating Room Staff	3	with 2 Sr. pupils
Dietitian	1	
Total Number	20	with 2 pupils

The number of students in the School is as follows:

SENIOR CLASS, 1920

Number reported last year, 45; resigned, 4; disqualified, 5; remaining, 36

INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1921

Number reported last year, 71; resigned, 12; disqualified, 17; died, 2; remaining 40

JUNIOR CLASS, 1922

Entered, 32; resigned, 1; disqualified, 1; remaining 30

		106
Affiliated Pupils:		
Bloomingdale School of Nursing	5	
Army School of Nursing	8	13
Total Number of Students		119

We report with regret the death of three most active members of the Alumnæ Association: Mrs. William C. Gilley, née Margaret Gray Jenkins, Class 1894, who held office in the Alumnæ Associ-

ation for years; Jennie M. Whitelaw, Class 1896, who, for many years, acted with untiring interest as Secretary-Treasurer of the Fund for Sick Nurses; and Annie T. Madden, Class 1897, long the efficient Assistant Superintendent of the New York Hospital Nurses Club.

The year 1919 has developed a number of changes in the service of our Training School. From the viewpoint of the older graduates, the closing of the House of Relief would seem a great loss to the pupils, however, the character of the work of that Department had so changed of late years that the time is much more profitably spent in our own Hospital with its active ambulance service.

The affiliation with the Willard Parker Hospital for instruction in the care of contagious diseases is now well under way and the nurses are receiving a valuable service.

We have also opened an affiliation with the Manhattan Maternity Hospital, whereby the students on entering this course have the opportunity of experiencing a month of district nursing in the Maternity Centre.

The affiliation of our School with the Army School of Nursing has helped greatly in replacing our nurses, twenty-two of whom are at the present time in affiliating hospitals, eight of these students, who are in their intermediate year, have enrolled with us for six months' service in the women's surgical and children's wards. These nurses are doing good work and seem happy in their new relationship.

As reported last year, our nurses are enthusiastic in the life at Bloomingdale Hospital, much has been done for their personal comfort in addition to the interest shown in carrying out the well-mapped course of instruction. The groups have replaced each other and many have returned expressing interest in this branch of work, and in many instances a better understanding of themselves.

The students from the Bloomingdale School continue their good work with us and have displayed a most cheerful interest. We feel that this interchange of students has brought about a very happy and much closer relationship between the two institutions.

Our Senior nurses who have had the opportunity of carrying responsibility in the wards under the Supervising Nurses have shown, in many instances, marked executive ability and have profited greatly by this experience.

We have adopted in our hospital wards an eight hour day and night duty for the pupils. This will especially benefit the night nurses, as their hours of duty have been long. The system has only been in operation a short time but seems to be working out very satisfactorily. We trust the longer hours for recreation and study will be of great benefit to all.

Owing to the shortage of women employees, the service in the nurses' dining-room has been a great problem. Finally, it was found necessary to establish a self-service, and with the happy co-operation of all concerned, we have a quiet, orderly and dignified system, although our dining-room has been robbed, for the time being, of its comfortable home atmosphere.

The year 1919 graduated one of the smallest classes on record. For this there were two reasons: in the first place, the readjustment of the school from the two to the three year course; secondly, a division of this class was advanced to the 1918 class as a war measure.

The graduating exercises of Class 1919 were held in the Administration Room on March 12th, when an interesting address by Dr. Eugene H. Pool was delivered to the Class. Mr. Howard Townsend, President of the Board of Governors, presented the diplomas and badges. The exercises were followed by a reception in the Nurses' Home for the Graduating Class and their friends.

The post-war unrest and the impossibility to obtain adequate help in all departments has made this year a most trying and difficult one. This reactionary spirit has also entered the nursing world, although we, as an Institution, have not suffered, the general census shows a considerable falling off in applicants, especially in the smaller hospitals.

However, we enter upon the new year with courage, and look forward with hope to a return of normal conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

M. H. JORDAN,

Directress of Nurses.

CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPT. ENJOYING THE PLAYGROUND
On West 15th Street, Opposite the Hospital

AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1919

Executive Committee

Mrs. Arthur Iselin.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....*Treasurer*
Mrs. Edward Livingston Smith.....*Secretary*
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward

General Auxiliary

Mrs. Frederick Allen,
Mrs. Frederick Allien,
Mrs. George F. Baker, Jr.,
Mrs. Harry Bangs,
Mrs. Herman Baruch,
Mrs. Graham F. Bandy,
Mrs. Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.,
Mrs. R. W. Bolling,
Mrs. J. Nelson Borland,
Mrs. Charles S. Brown,
Mrs. Archibald A. Busby,
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate, Jr.,
Mrs. John Claflin,
Mrs. Postlethwaite Cobb,
Mrs. Lewis A. Conner,
Mrs. Edward Cussler,
Mrs. H. W. DeForest
Mrs. W. B. Dickerman,
Mrs. James B. Duke,
Mrs. H. B. Duryea,
Mrs. Spencer Eddy,
Mrs. Charles E. Farr,
Mrs. R. W. Fortescue,
Mrs. Nellis B. Foster,
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, Jr.,
Mrs. R. Horace Gallatin,
Mrs. Francis Garvan,
Mrs. James W. Gerard,
Miss Yvonne Gourd,
Mrs. E. H. Graham,
Mrs. Henry G. Gray,
Mrs. James C. Greenway,
Mrs. Edward Hager,
Mrs. J. Woodward Haven,
Mrs. Theodore Hetzler,
Miss Leonora Hibbard,
Mrs. Russell A. Hibbs,
Mrs. James M. Hitzrot,
Mrs. William W. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur Iselin,
Mrs. Walter Jennings,
Mrs. James M. Kent,
Mrs. Edward King,
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard, Jr.,
Mrs. Burton J. Lee,
Mrs. William Goodby Loew,
Mrs. Samuel Milbank,
Mrs. Charles McNeil,
Mrs. William J. Mersereau, Jr.,
Mrs. Fordham Morris,

Mrs. David B. Ogden,
Miss Harriet Ogden,
Mrs. Henry Phipps,
Mrs. Eugene H. Pool,
Mrs. George L. Rives,
Mrs. Joseph C. Roper,
Mrs. Edward Smith,
Mrs. F. Smithers,
Mrs. A. J. Smith,
Miss Elizabeth Stone,
Mrs. David Stevenson,
Mrs. Frank K. Sturgis,
Mrs. Eugene Thayer,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,
Mrs. Richard Trimble,
Mrs. Percy R. Turnure,
Mrs. John A. Vietor,
Dr. Ruth L. Wadsworth,
Mrs. Guy Wallace,
Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh,
Mrs. Payne Whitney,
Mrs. William Woodward.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Treasurer's Report

For the Calendar Year 1919

1919 Jan. 1	*Balance on hand*		$3,780.69
	Receipts:		
	Interest on deposits	$112.05	
	Dues	890.00	
	Subscriptions and donations	1,525.25	
	Milk	1,570.85	
	Gould Farm	75.00	
	Christmas, Thanksgiving and Clothing fund	69.25	
	Children's Fund	1,634.88	
	General Special Cases	75.00	
			5,952.28
			$9,732.97
	Disbursements:		
	Nurses' and Workers' Salaries	$2,315.50	
	Rent	187.00	
	Milk	2,475.00	
	Sewing	85.00	
	Tuberculosis	113.00	
	Children's Fund	215.00	
	General and Sundry Disbursements	945.82	
	Christmas, Thanksgiving and Clothing Fund	185.00	
			6,521.32
Dec. 31	Balance on hand		$3,211.65

Depositary:
Central Union Trust Company of New York.

Donations received by Head Worker from private sources for special uses... $2,107.56

Respectfully submitted,
ZAIDEE L. BLISS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE AUXILIARY COMMITTEE TO THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 28th, 1920.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Dear Sirs:—Although the number of workers and distribution of work in the Social Service Department have remained about the same as in 1918, the end of the war, which brought about the return of the doctors and nurses from the other side, has helped to put a new impetus and life into the work and workers. The year 1920 has opened with great promise of wider opportunity and service.

The Food Conservation Committee with Mrs. Frederick Allien as chairman has changed gradually to what may be known as the Home Economic Committee. Mrs. Allien has given several most valuable talks to the young girls of her class on the dignity and importance of home duties and household service. They are also taught cooking and practical demonstrations are given them weekly by one of the members of the Social Service Staff.

Mothers of the Clinic Children are also holding monthly meetings on which occasions some of the doctors have very kindly given them simple and practical talks on the proper care of their children. We are trying as much as possible to give instruction to these people how to live and to keep well, believing this to be a constructive work and an important part of Hospital Social Service.

Mrs. Kent, in the early part of the year, took charge of the sewing and knitting class and held the meetings at her house. The girls thoroughly enjoyed these meetings and were much improved by them.

Mrs. Hetzler continued as chairman of the Playground Committee and personally watched over the playground all summer. She had many trees and shrubs planted and succeeded in making the garden more attractive than it had ever been before. The attendance last summer was even larger than usual, averaging about sixty in the mornings and one hundred and thirty in the afternoons. As formerly, a worker was furnished by the Parks and Playgrounds Association to supervise the children. Ice cream was given them once a week throughout the hot weather.

Last May some of the children of the members of the Social Service Auxiliary gave a pantomime which they played themselves, thereby raising a fund of $1,600 for the express relief of the children of our Social Service. This fund has enabled us to give much needed help and has also been a means of economizing our general expenditures, as it has been used in many cases where the welfare of children was directly involved.

Mrs. Whitney, chairman of the Milk Committee, raised a fund

by means of a bazaar given at her home at Manhasset in June, which has enabled us to give more milk than ever before. 16,659 quarts of milk have been dispensed during the year from this fund.

Mrs. Vietor, who, after the resignation of Mrs. Hoguet, became chairman of the Nursery Committee, which proposes to establish and support a Night and Day Nursery for babies whose mothers are patients in the hospital, worked untiringly to procure a suitable building for this purpose. The Salvation Army hut on Union Square was presented to the Social Service through her efforts and when it was believed that all necessary arrangements for moving it to the Van Buren property on 15th Street had been made, permission granted by the Van Buren heirs to place it there, and all other necessary permissions had been secured from the city for moving the building, it was found impossible to do so as the President of the Borough of Manhattan was unable to allow it on account of the fire regulations which forbid the housing of children in an unfireproof building. Mrs. Vietor had been led to believe that the permission would be granted as the second story of the building need not have been used for the babies, the ground floor being quite large enough for the purpose, and therefore it was a great disappointment to everyone when the scheme fell through. The Committee is still endeavoring to find a suitable building and hopes to do so before the spring.

One hundred baskets were packed and distributed the day before Thanksgiving.

Mrs. Sturgis was in charge of purchasing the clothing which was given out just before Christmas to our needy families. Underwear, stockings, sweaters, caps and mittens were supplied to them, and on Christmas Eve 145 baskets with dinners were packed and distributed to those whom we knew to be in want. One hundred and twenty of the baskets were given by the Social Service Auxiliary, the remaining twenty-five by Mr. and Mrs. Astor. The entertaining of the children in separate groups at the Christmas tree proved so successful last year that again this Christmas we gave them five separate parties in the offices of the Social Service. Three-hundred and seventy-five children were entertained and given candy and presents and at three of the parties Miss Stewart and Mrs. Chisolm gave a charming marionette show, A Christmas Story, for their amusement. At one of these gatherings the Organist and Girls Junior Choir of Saint George's Church gave a beautiful carol service. The children seemed to enjoy the Christmas tree parties immensely. In addition to these children, those attending the Orthopedic Clinic and those recovering from poliomyelitis received gifts.

A night Heart Clinic was started in the Out Patient Department on October 22nd. One of our nurses attends this clinic weekly.

Early in the fall it was arranged that Miss Josephi should talk to the Cornell students and those of the College of Physicians and Surgeons twice a month on Hospital Social Service. The internes are also invited to these talks and attend when their duties permit them to. As young doctors entering a hospital usually know nothing of Medical Social Service nor how the department may give them valuable aid in the present and after care of their patients, these talks are undoubtedly a step in the right direction. Miss Josephi has enjoyed the opportunity of giving these little lectures, they have been admirable and listened to with the greatest interest and enthusiasm.

We hope very much that in the near future the nurses from the Training School may, a few at a time, come into the Department and learn something of Hospital Social Service.

The Auxiliary Committee has grown considerably during the past year and the members seem much interested and our meetings are well attended. At our annual meeting for the election of officers it may interest you to know that the following were elected: Mrs. Iselin, Chairman; Mrs. Haven, Vice Chairman; Mrs. Jennings, 2nd Vice Chairman; Mrs. E. L. Smith, Secretary; Mrs. Bliss, Treasurer; Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. Woodward and Mrs. Whitney, permanent members of the Executive Committee.

Our figures for convalescent and fresh air work are even higher than usual, amounting for the year to 1,744 persons.

In reviewing the work of the past year we hope that you will feel that the Department has proved helpful to the Hospital.

We owe our most grateful thanks to the Burke Foundation and other Convalescent and Fresh Air Homes, to the Clubs of the Margaret Louisa Home, who dressed over a hundred dolls for our children this Christmas, to the Van Buren Estate for the continued loan of the 15th Street property for our garden, and to the Parks and Playgrounds Association. Also to the Red Cross Motor Corps, the Motor Corps of America and the National League for Woman's Service, who have given us great assistance in the transportation of crippled children to our clinics and in transferring sick patients to Homes and other Hospitals too far away to be reached by the Hospital Ambulances.

I wish to thank the Governors most heartily for their interest and co-operation in our efforts and particularly for allowing our Auxiliary to send a representative to the Executive Committee meetings once each month when the necessity arises. This has helped us to solve many difficult problems and brought us into closer touch with the Hospital.

ELEANOR ISELIN,
Chairman of the Auxiliary Committee to the Social Service Department of the New York Hospital.

STATISTICAL REPORT, SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1919-January 1st, 1920.

	Sub-divisions of the Social Service Department						
	General	Tuberculosis	Surgical Follow-Up	Syphilis	Cardiac	Children	Total
Number of new cases	888	231	....	161	89	454	1,823
Visits to patients' homes	840	1,356	1,520	331	236	1018	5,301
Number of N. Y. Hospital clinics attended by Soc. Service nurses	....	192	44	149	57	297	739
Co-operative visits	83	111	....	6	12	40	252
Referred to Co-operativeAgencies	332	125	....	3	29	49	538
Sent to Convalescent Homes	759	101	....	6	21	452	1,339
Sent to Fresh Air Homes	107	41	....	12	....	145	305
Sent to Tuberculosis Hospitals, Sanatoria, etc	17	28	....	....	....	....	45
Sent to Permanent and Chronic Homes	6	....	....	....	3	4	13
Milk dispensed from N.Y. Hosp.		4,355 qts.	....	....	....	....	4,355 qts.
Eggs dispensed from N.Y. Hosp.		800 doz.	....	....	....	....	800 doz.
Milk dispensed from Aux. S. S.	16,689qts.	....	....	....	....	....	16,689 qts.
Surgical Supporters and Appliances given	70	1	....	1	....	....	72
Clothing given to families	66	105	....	6	6	69	252
Thanksgiving baskets given	42	27	....	10	2	19	100
Christmas baskets given	56	25	....	19	2	18	120
Christmas baskets given from Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Astor	10	7	....	....	....	8	25
Letters written	680	219	....	376	65	54	1,394
Articles of work given out	11,646	335	....	....	....	440	12,421
Referred to Dentist	30	200	....	10	26	38	304
No. of free Salvarsan injections	....	....	....	360	....	....	360
Referred for work	36	53	....	1	14	6	110

Respectfully submitted,

HANNAH L. JOSEPHI,

Head Worker.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the operations of Bloomingdale Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1919, is respectfully submitted:

GENERAL STATISTICS

	Committed Cases			Voluntary Cases			Total Cases
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Remaining January 1, 1919	86	85	171	66	76	142	313
Admitted:							
First admissions	17	12	29	85	60	145	174
Second admissions	10	11	21	44	48	92	113
Transfers from other institutions for the insane	5	1	6	...	...	...	6
Voluntary cases committed	6	3	9	...	...	...	9
Inebriate cases	...	3	3	1	3	4	7
Total admitted during year	38	30	68	130	111	241	309
Total under treatment during year	124	115	239	196	187	383	622
Daily average population	85.10	76.71	161.61	63.10	77.06	140.16	301.77
Rated capacity	170	180	350	...	...	...	350
Discharged during year:							
As recovered	5	6	11	35	34	69	80
Much improved	4	5	9	48	28	76	85
Improved	5	6	11	34	18	52	63
Unimproved	3	2	5	21	16	37	42
Not Insane:							
Inebriates	1	3	4	...	3	3	7
Died	4	6	10	3	2	5	15
Transfers to other institutions for the insane	9	6	15	...	...	...	15
Voluntary cases committed	...	...	...	6	3	9	9
Total cases discharged during year	31	34	65	147	104	251	316
Remaining under treatment	89	80	169	43	80	123	292
Total remaining on books December 31, 1919	93	81	174	49	83	132	306
Number at home on parole	4	1	5	6	3	9	14
Average number on parole during year	1.93	.98	2.91	3.95	6.58	10.53	13.44

For several years past the activity of the Hospital has been steadily increasing, and the above statistics indicate a continuation of this tendency during the past year. There were 49 more admissions in 1919 than in 1918, the total number treated exceeded that of 1918 by thirty, and 25 more patients were discharged recovered or greatly improved.

ADMISSIONS

The total number admitted was 309, of which 168 were men and 141 were women. Four persons were admitted more than once during the year. Six cases were received by transfer from other institutions where they had been under commitment. Twenty-eight had been previously patients at the Hospital. Two hundred and twenty-five were in their first attack. The duration of illness before admission varied from one day to twelve years. Forty-nine had been ill for less than a month, and sixty others for less than two months. The number of cases which had been recognized to be mentally disordered for more than a year before admission was 70, or about 22.6 per cent of the total admissions. Great reluctance to seeking hospital treatment for persons suffering from mental disorder is still quite generally prevalent, more especially perhaps in regard to a large prominent institution like Bloomingdale Hospital. This is diminishing, however, and hospital treatment is accepted at an earlier period than formerly. In a period of five years previous to 1917 the duration before admission was more than one year in 32 per cent of the cases admitted.

It is gratifying to note also that the number of patients who sign their own applications continues to increase. Of the 309 cases admitted, only 68 were under formal legal commitment, and 241, constituting about 78 per cent of the total admissions, were received without resort to the courts. In nine instances it was necessary during the year to apply for authority to detain patients who, when received, had signed their own applications. Forty-seven of the cases admitted without legal commitment were army officers who were under military orders.

The ages of the patients admitted ranged from 15 to 86. Five were under 18, and twelve were under 20. One hundred and eight were between 20 and 30, eighty-five were between 30 and 40, and 73 were between 40 and 50. Twenty-seven were between 50 and 60. Fifteen were over 60, seven of whom were over 70. Eighty-four per cent of the cases admitted were under 50 years of age, 66 per cent were under 40, and 40 per cent were under 30.

The grade of social service which the Hospital renders is indicated by the occupations of the patients admitted during the year. Fifty of the men belonged to the professions. This was the largest group and constituted about 30 per cent of the male admissions. Forty had engaged in mercantile business, 12 in manufacturing or mechanical industries, 19 in clerical occupations, 4 in transportation, 3 in agriculture, 10 in the public service, 14 were students, and 16 could not be classified. Of the women, 49, constituting 34.7 per cent of the female admissions, had, before their illness, supported

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL—White Plains, N. Y.

themselves in the following occupations: teachers, stenographers, nurses, clerks, social workers, religious sisters, artists, dressmakers, musicians, librarians, journalists, book agents. Only seven of the women admitted were supported by funds derived from independent investments. The remainder of the women were dependent upon husbands or other relatives.

The forms of mental disorders from which the patients admitted were suffering are shown in the following table in which they are grouped in accordance with the classification adopted by the American Medico-Psychological Association:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Senile Psychoses	3	2	5
Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	0	4	4
General paralysis	12	0	12
Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	3	1	4
Psychoses with Huntington's Chorea	0	1	1
Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases	1	0	1
Alcoholic psychoses	3	4	7
Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	2	0	2
Psychoses with other somatic diseases	10	6	16
Manic-depressive psychoses	55	77	133
Involution Melancholia	1	3	4
Dementia Præcox	25	18	43
Paranoia or paranoic conditions	14	5	19
Epileptic psychoses	1	0	1
Psychoneuroses and neuroses	7	9	16
Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	16	2	18
Psychoses with mental deficiency	2	0	2
Undiagnosed Psychoses	4	3	7
Not Insane:			
Alcoholism without psychoses	6	3	9
Drug addiction without psychoses	0	2	2
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychoses	2	0	2
Fatigue	0	1	1
Total	168	141	309

The preponderance of manic-depressive psychoses among the forms of disorder presented, constituting 43 per cent of the total number of cases, is, as in previous years, quite striking. The number of cases of general paralysis was slightly greater than in 1918. It is noteworthy that except these, few of the cases admitted were suffering from gross organic disease of the nervous system. The work of the Hospital is, then, mainly in the field of disturbances of the more delicate mechanisms of the organism which affect the whole personality and require in their diagnosis and treatment a wide range of resources.

Two hundred and twelve of the cases admitted were residents of New York State, of whom 41 resided in Westchester County.

DISCHARGES

The total number discharged was 316, of which 178 were men and 138 were women. Of this number 165, or 52 per cent had fully recovered or had so greatly improved as to be able to return to their former homes and to productive employment. Sixty-three others were discharged to the care of their friends in an improved condition; 42 were discharged without improvement, 7 were inebriates without a psychosis, 15 died, and 15 were transferred to other institutions. The average period of hospital residence of the patients who were discharged as recovered and much improved was about seven months, and eleven of the latter group had been in the Hospital for more than a year. Altogether, the experience of the Hospital justifies considerable optimism in regard to the outlook in the treatment of mental disorders. The results are as favorable as in most other forms of serious illness. The study and results with the cases also encourages the belief that earlier attention and preventive measures, of a character which can be fairly well defined, would greatly reduce the prevalence of the graver forms of mental disorders and the need of permanent institutional care.

At the close of the year, 14 patients who were absent on visit were still carried on the books and, in some instances, were continuing to receive attention. The number of patients who are given attention in this way, and for varying periods after they are discharged from the Hospital is noticeably increasing. They call at the New York office or at the Hospital to consult the physicians. In some instances it seems advisable for them to remain at the Hospital overnight or for a few days for observation and possibly treatment. The advantages of continuing advice and treatment during the period of readjustment to the requirements of social contacts and productive work are very great, and in the further development of the work of the Hospital it may become necessary to organize and regulate more definite means of providing for it.

The number of patients who died was 15, of which seven were men and eight were women. This is 4.7 per cent of the total number discharged, and 2.4 per cent of the whole number treated. All except four of the cases were patients who were suffering from serious organic diseases.

Among the patients discharged were 68 officers of the United States Army. The last of these officers left the Hospital on October 14th, and the work which had been undertaken as a war service then came to an end. The first officer to be received was admitted on May 5th, 1918. The total number treated since then was 91, of which one was admitted twice. Sixty-five, or nearly three-fourths, of the men came from the A. E. F. Thirty-one of the cases admitted

belonged to combatant branches of the service, 30 were physicians or dentists, six were engineers, and eight belonged to the quartermaster's department. Sixty-eight held the rank of lieutenant, 14 were captains, four were majors, and two were lieutenant-colonels. The forms of disorders were classified as follows:

Manic Depressive Depression	38
Manic Depressive Excitement	9
Exhaustion Delirium with Psychoses	5
Psychoneuroses	2
Constitutional Inferiority	7
Traumatic Psychoses	2
Alcoholic Psychoses	2
Dementia Præcox:	
Paranoid	5
Catatonic	1
Paranoid Paranoid	9
Paresis	3
Luetic Meningitis	2
Drug Delirium (bromide)	1
Not Insane (alcoholism)	1
Unclassified	3

The large proportion of manic depressive cases, 52 per cent of the total admissions, is noteworthy. The majority of these cases were of the depressive type. The average duration of illness previous to admission in the total number admitted was 2.78 months, and the average period of treatment in the Hospital was 3.09 months. Fifty-six of the cases, constituting 62 per cent, were discharged either entirely recovered or greatly improved. Twenty-two had improved and twelve had not improved when they were removed from the Hospital. There were no deaths. In carrying on this work the officers of the United States Army General Hospital No. 1, of which this Hospital was officially a department, and the Surgeon-General's office co-operated most intelligently and effectively. The patients and their friends seemed to be satisfied with the care given the patients, and the results of treatment were more than ordinarily favorable. There is reason to be gratified that, in the national emergency, the Hospital was in a position thus to apply its resources, and to render a service to the Government at a cost which simply covered the expense to the Hospital.

MEDICAL SERVICE

Special attention was, during the year, given to developing in the laboratory the methods and equipment required in making investigations into disturbances of the ductless glands. In making this development, Dr. Norman Keith, now of the University of Toronto Medical School, was employed for the summer and gave valuable assistance. Dr. M. Louise Tower, who, for five years had

been in charge of the laboratory, resigned on October 16th, and was succeeded by Dr. Karl M. Bowman, who had previously been employed in the clinical service and had recently returned to the Hospital from the Army. The laboratory is now well equipped for ordinary clinical work, and for some forms of research. Its importance in the study and treatment of the cases can hardly be exaggerated, and it is looked upon as a distinct department requiring definite means for its maintenance and development. A special fund for research work would be extremely valuable.

The laboratory work attended to during the year is shown by the following tabulated statement:

	B'd'le Hosp.	*C'bell Cot.*	*Total*
Blood counts:			
R. B. C.	17	..	17
W. B. C.	58	2	60
Differential	48	1	49
Blood, hemoglobin	30	..	30
Blood for dextrose	111	..	111
Blood for creatinine	6	..	6
Blood for creatin	1	..	1
Blood for urea	20	..	20
Blood for CO_2	4	..	4
Ambard's co-efficient	11	..	11
Blood for malarial organisms:			
Positive	0	..	0
Negative	10	..	10
Blood cultures	9	..	9
Widal tests	3	..	3
Bacteriological milk counts	53	..	53
Throat cultures examined for diphtheria:			
Positive	..	..	..
Negative	4	41	45
Other bacteriological cultures	1	..	1
Examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli:			
Positive	3	..	3
Negative	19	1	20
Smears from vagina, urethra, and eye examined for gonococci:			
Positive	6	..	6
Negative	6	8	14
Preparation of Bacillus Bulgaricus	1220 oz.	..	1220 oz.
Renal function tests	24	..	24
Urinalyses	636	30	696
Determination of Chlorides in urine	7	..	7
Gastric analyses	14	..	14
Examination of feces	10	..	10
Wassermann tests, blood and spinal fluid:			
Positive	319	..	319
Negative	326	..	326
Doubtful	5	..	5
Spinal fluid examinations:			
Cell counts	111	..	111
Globulin tests	113	..	113
Colloidal gold tests	95	..	95
Autopsies	2	..	2
Sections cut and stained	52	..	52

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL.—Brown Villa for Women
(One of the Cottages having private suites)

The major surgical attention required by patients and employees during the year was, as heretofore, furnished by Dr. J. Fielding Black, of White Plains. Sixteen operations of noteworthy importance were performed on patients during the year, and a considerable amount of minor surgery received attention. The amount of surgical work required at the hospital is comparatively small. Nevertheless a population of nearly 700 patients and employees furnishes enough to justify special provision for attending to it. Cases may, indeed, be sent to the New York Hospital or to the White Plains Hospital, and this course is not infrequently followed. The mental state of the patients may, however, render this inadvisable or even impracticable. Small operating rooms have therefore been fitted up in each department. These furnish facilities for dealing with all surgical emergencies, but could, with advantages in convenience, economy, and efficiency, be replaced by a larger operating room, centrally located, so as to be accessible to both departments. The expert attention required for disorders of the eye, ear, and throat has, as in previous years, been furnished by Dr. Frank N. Irwin, of White Plains.

Dr. D. Austin Sniffen, of White Plains, has continued to attend to the dental work of the Hospital. With the increased number of admissions and the importance now attached to mouth and dental infections, the work of this department has been greatly increased. The number of individual patients who received dental attention during the year was 420. These patients were seen 657 times and received 1689 treatments or operations. The radiography for the Hospital has been done by Dr. W. D. Duckworth, of White Plains, and by the New York Hospital. The amount of this work which is now required would justify the purchase of a complete equipment and the establishment of a department.

A number of patients and employees have, during the year, been given medical or surgical attention at the New York Hospital. Radiographs have been made by the X-ray department of the Hospital in several cases, a considerable number of laboratory tests have been made, and instruction in laboratory proceedings has been given to members of our staff.

Three open medical conferences were held at the Hospital during the year, at which the following subjects were presented:

"Neuropsychiatric Work in the A. E. F."
Dr. Thomas W. Davis, New York.

"The Mechanism of Fatigue and Exhaustion"
Dr. Charles I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

"The War Neuroses"—Dr. R. Foster Kennedy, New York.

"Sex Education"—Prof. James E. Peabody, New York.

"Mismanagement of the Sex Instinct"—Dr. Rose Pringle and Dr. Charles I. Lambert, Bloomingdale Hospital.

The following articles prepared by members of the Medical Staff were presented at various medical societies or published during the year:

Dr. Russell:
"The Organization and Work of Bloomingdale Hospital"
(State Hospital Quarterly—August, 1919)

Dr. Lambert:
"The Family Drama"
(International Congress of Women Physicians—October, 1919)

Dr. Amsden:
"An Outline Description of Personality"
(International Congress of Women Physicians—October, 1919)
"The General Practitioner and the Mental Patient"
(Tompkins County Medical Society—Ithaca, N. Y., October, 1919)
"Military Patients at Bloomingdale Hospital"
(Westchester County Medical Society—January, 1919)

Dr. Bowman:
"Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis at General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Georgia"
(Joint article with Lieutenant Colonel C. N. B. Camac, M. C., published in Archives of Internal Medicine—January, 1919)

On June 3rd, the State Hospital Quarterly Conference of the Superintendents and representatives of the Boards of Managers of the State Hospitals with the State Hospital Commission was held at the Hospital. Fifty persons attended. Mr. Howard Townsend, President of the Board of Governors, extended a welcome to the conference in behalf of the Board, and the Medical Superintendent described the work and organization of the Hospital. The Hospital was inspected by the members of the Conference and luncheon was served in the Nurses' dining-room.

Ordinarily, the clinical work of a hospital is determined by the number of patients admitted, as much as by the number in residence. Judged by this standard it is evident that the work of the medical staff of the Hospital must, during the past few years, have been greatly increased. The number of admissions during the five-year period just closed was 1,238, an average of 248 for each year, while

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL
Occupational Pavilion for Men

during the five years just preceding this period the number of admissions was 772, an average of 154 for each year. This shows an increase of sixty per cent. The elaboration of the training given to nurses and occupational and physical treatment at the Hospital has also added to the work of the physicians. It has been found necessary to increase the number of the staff and a further increase would be desirable. In accomplishing this, the educational resources which the Hospital possesses might perhaps be better organized and utilized as a means of securing and training physicians for the field of psychiatry. It would be advisable, also, to extend the quarters provided for physicians by building houses for the married men. The staff should contain at least four experienced well settled physicians besides the Medical Superintendent. There is no disadvantage if the other members of the staff are more recent graduates whose service is comparatively short. The conditions of service are such that the physicians cannot without detriment to the Hospital engage in outside practice or other remunerative activities. For those who remain in the service permanently, therefore, it is important not only that the work be made as interesting and satisfying as possible, but that the remuneration be adequate, and that living conditions which will be satisfactory to men with families be provided. In extending the provision for physicians' quarters I would recommend, therefore, the erection of four houses.

THE NURSING SERVICE

The report of the Directress of Nurses is appended. After serving as Chief Nurse of U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 117, at La Fouche, France, for nine months, Miss Poston resumed her duties at the Hospital on March 4th, 1919. During her absence, the nursing service and the School were in charge of Miss Hearn, who, notwithstanding the difficulties occasioned by war conditions, managed them with great success. The unusually large number of men who entered the School during the past year is noteworthy. The affiliation with the New York Hospital, by which nurses are received at this Hospital for a three months' course, has worked out quite satisfactorily to us.

Although, with the return of more normal conditions following the war, the standard of the nursing service and of the classes in the School has been restored almost if not entirely to its former level, further development of the School would be of great advantage. The number of candidates for training is still too small. Traditional views concerning mental disorders and hospitals for their treatment are an obstacle to securing candidates which hospitals for general medical and surgical disorders do not meet

with. Few realize how extremely interesting and satisfactory the work is or the value of the knowledge and ability gained concerning not only physical illness but concerning personality and the problems of human behavior. It is especially necessary, therefore, to offer, not only a course of unexceptional excellence and value, but also as many other favorable conditions as possible. An effort is being made to reduce the working hours of the pupil nurses, and as much as possible is done for their comfort and welfare. What is most needed is a separate Nurses' Home. The present quarters are, indeed, comfortable and not unattractive. A Nurses' Home would, however, furnish a social, educational, and recreational centre for the nurses, which would add greatly to the influence of the School organization and methods. It would also provide a more detached home-like environment which would do much to keep the nurses contented, healthy, and fit for their delicate and difficult task.

The graduation exercises of the School of Nursing were held on May 21st. Diplomas were presented to ten graduates by the President of the Board of Governors. The address was made by Dr. Thomas W. Salmon, Medical Director of the National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

In the treatment of the forms of disorder which are met with in the patients received at the Hospital, certain forms of physical treatments, exercises, games, directed occupations, and recreational measures generally are peculiarly useful. The whole personality of the patient is involved, and both physical and mental rehabilitation, and readjustment to wholesome interests and activities and capacity for social contacts must be aimed at. The special character and value of the departments by means of which these special forms of treatment are obtained is sufficient reason for repeating in each Annual Report the statistics of their activities. The information given is also of value to other institutions and to persons interested in the methods.

For the purpose of increasing the efficiency of the department both as a treatment and as a teaching agency, one of the supervising nurses, Miss Gudron Johannessen, who was also an accomplished masseuse, was added to the department of hydrotherapy and massage as director. The work in this department both in the men and the women's services was much increased over previous years. The number of individual patients who received massage was 200, of which 85 were men and 115 were women. The men received 1,131 treatments and the women 5,959, making a total of 7,090 treatments. The number in 1918 was 4,631. In the hydriatic rooms,

9,463 baths and treatments were given; 6,203 to men and 3,260 to women. Continuous baths were employed in the treatment of 109 individual patients who received in all 1,829 baths, an average of 17 baths for each patient. As the water runs continuously while the patient is in the tub, the expense for water and steam for this form of treatment is very great. It is, however, of great value in conditions of excitement. Packs were used in the treatment of 65 patients; the number of treatments was 953.

The work of the occupational departments is indicated by the following tabulated statement showing the attendance and output:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Patients treated	201	251	452
Daily average attendance	73	88	161
Articles made:			
Basketry	683	623	1,306
Brush making	244	....	244
Reed furniture	34	....	34
Chair caning	43	....	43
Tennis nets	2	....	2
Weaving	40	343	383
Cement work (Outdoor group)	45	....	45
Blacksmithing	138	....	138
Modeling	4	187	191
Metal work	141	....	141
Jewelry	37	....	37
Tennis racquets strung	35	....	35
Mechanical drawing	7	....	7
Designing	21	104	125
Wood turning	197	....	197
Carpentry	493	....	493
Miscellaneous (new)	838	....	838
Book-binding	6,221	358	6,579
Cardboard construction	....	410	410
Block printing	....	649	649
Drawing	....	68	68
Water color painting	....	1,425	1,425
Plaster casting	....	37	37
Wood construction	....	37	37
Pillow lace	....	3	3
Embroidery	....	804	804
Fancy needlework	....	694	694
Crochet	....	561	561
Knitting	....	588	588
Dressmaking	....	303	303
Plain sewing	....	4,983	4,983
Machine stitching	....	835	835
Buttonholes	....	2,163	2,163
Skeins wound	....	496	496
Warps wound	....	81	81
Bandages wound	....	175	175
Looms set up	....	45	45
Cooking	....	80	80
Printed Matter:			
Pieces executed	208,374	....	208,374
Books bound	254	....	254
Booklets and pamphlets bound	5,550	....	5,550
Pads made	417	....	417

The employment of men unable to leave the halls, which was started during the previous year was continued and has proved quite useful. The number of men who thus received occupational attention was 140, ten of whom were confined to bed. Most of these men eventually graduated into the shops and it was believed that there was some advantage in starting them in occupation at an earlier period than would otherwise have been the case. The forms of occupation engaged in were basketry, chair caning, hand lettering, block printing, weaving, bead work, and simple bookbinding. The number of articles made was 340.

Instruction in occupational therapy was given to 12 of the Hospital pupil nurses, 24 affiliated nurses, 5 nurses from other hospitals, and 1 special student. The occupational departments are so well developed and organized that they offer means of teaching which might with advantage be extended to a larger number of persons. Occupational therapy was found so useful in the army hospitals, that its value is now widely recognized, and it seems likely that it will be employed more extensively than formerly in civil practice, and a supply of directors and assistants will be needed.

It is expected that before the end of another year, the Women's Department will expand into more suitable and extensive quarters, made possible by Mr. Sturgis' splendid gift.

The cost of the occupational departments was much higher than in former years. Credit is given for articles made or mended for the Hospital and for cash sales. With the amount thus credited deducted, the net cost of supplies and labor for the Women's Department was $2,034.12 and for the Men's Department $2,442.84.

The activities of the Physical Education Department are indicated by the following tabulated statement:

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Enrollment	207	205	412
Average enrollment	82½	86½	169
Average daily attendance	66.3	69	135.3
Gymnasium classes	814	119	933
Games and sports:			
Golf—individual games	1,815	1,853	3,668
Tennis games	1,119	271	1,390
Croquet games	2,118	1,266	3,384
Long walks	89	598	687
Baseball games	26	80	106
Hockey games	20	32	54
Volley-ball games	187	124	311
Basketball games	34	8	42
Captain ball games	....	30	30
Lawn bowling—individuals	195	....	195
Handball	211	....	211
Football (association)	13	....	13
Quoits—individuals	114	....	114
Pool games	*	481	481

* No record kept.

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Card games	*	630	630
Corrective classes	*	32	32
Individual work	*	3,713	3,713
Social dancing classes	*	39	39
Individual coasting	*	60	60
Individual skating	*	30	30
Individual swimming	*	13	13
Picnics	*	6	6

An assistant was added in the Men's Department during the year, and quite recently a second assistant has been detailed from the nursing service. The Women's Department, during the summer months, had the advantage of the services of two students from the Teachers' College at Columbia University, and of a former patient who was especially helpful with the patients who went swimming at Rye Beach.

In the Women's Department instruction was given to four nurses from the Hospital School, and to twenty-four affiliated nurses. The director of the department suggests that relations with schools of physical education be established for the purpose of offering a course in recreational treatment for the mentally ill.

The resources of the Hospital for such a course and for courses in occupational therapy are so unusual that a plan for using them to advantage might very properly be adopted. It would be necessary to select the students carefully and to limit the number. These courses would be of advantage to the Hospital, as the students would be of assistance and some, at the completion of the course or later, would accept positions in the departments which now, owing to a generally prevalent lack of knowledge and interest concerning the field which the course would supply, are extremely difficult to keep filled.

ROCKLEY COTTAGE

The Cottage at Oakland Beach was used almost entirely by parties of patients who went over for the day. There were 60 such parties, consisting in all of 386 patients. The Cottage was open from June 16th to October 1st. As the service of the Hospital has grown more active, the number of patients who are suitable to reside at Rockley Cottage has diminished. Patients who are well enough to be safely trusted usually prefer the golf links, the tennis courts, and the social life of the Hospital, and wish to visit the Cottage only for a day at a time to enjoy a dip in the salt water. The number of patients in residence was, therefore, only four. The physicians, nurses, and occupational and physical aides were encouraged to use the Cottage and bathhouse, and to remain over

* No record kept.

week ends. There were 29 individual week end visits and 19 for a single night. The amount received for board at the Cottage was $915.50, which was much less than the expense.

IMPROVEMENTS IN EQUIPMENT AND PLANT

Only one major improvement was undertaken during the year; the new dining room for the nursing force of the men's department. Work was started on this shortly before the year closed. The surgery for the women's department already referred to in the report is also a noteworthy improvement. The employees' quarters over Hall 8, men, were thoroughly renovated and improved during the year. The brick wall at the stable was extended, and a pair of substantial gates, which were made in the occupational department for men patients, were hung. A motor truck was substituted for horse drawn vehicles in the carting of coal to the Hospital. Some improvements were made at the greenhouse, and quite a number of trees in various parts of the grounds were cut down or transplanted to relieve congestion.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

Most of the needs of the Hospital which are occasioned by the unceasing wear and tear and deterioration of the plant and equipment come within the range of ordinary maintenance expenditures and are attended to promptly as they are recognized. Those which require special funds are, as occasion arises, brought to the attention of your Board by the Bloomingdale Committee. It seems unnecessary, therefore, to discuss in the Annual Report any except needs of unusual magnitude and importance, and especially those which offer to any who may become interested, opportunities for the application of gifts in a way that would distinctly advance the work of the Hospital as an agency for the study and treatment of nervous and mental disorders.

The quality of the work of the Hospital is so largely determined by the character and qualifications of those who engage in it that our best attention and efforts are given to maintaining the standards of personal service. Much has been accomplished in this direction by the development of the School of Nursing, and the value to the work of means of advancing the interests of the School and of the nursing service can scarcely be exaggerated. The public is so poorly informed concerning hospitals for mental disorders that candidates for nurse training do not look to them, as readily as to hospitals of other types. It is well known, also, that at the present time, even long established high grade general hospitals and nurse

schools are finding it necessary to advance the standards of their courses and the conditions of work and living in order to maintain their nursing services and the number and quality of candidates for training. What seems to be most needed at this Hospital is a Nurses' Home which would furnish more extensive and adequate quarters and a social, educational, and recreational center for the nursing and other departments which furnish personal service in the treatment of the patients. This subject has been discussed in previous reports, and the advantages that a Nurses' Home would provide are, I am sure, well understood. The need is clearly recognized and becomes more plainly felt as the activity of the service of the Hospital and the elaboration of the departments advance. It was formerly estimated that the cost of a suitable Nurses' Home would be about $200,000. It seems likely, however, that the amount now required would probably be $300,000.

A more adequate gymnasium and recreation building for the men patients has long been desired and it was hoped that this would be provided during the coming year. It was found, however, that the cost of construction had made such an extraordinary advance that the former estimate was scarcely half of what is now required. The present building is used to great advantage, but does not furnish the room or variety of activities which the present use of active games and exercises in the treatment of patients requires. Besides, the building is so rapidly deteriorating that it cannot be used much longer without great expense for repairs and renewals. A suitable new building and equipment would cost not less than $150,000.

In another part of the report it is recommended that cottages be erected for the married physicians. Such cottages would add greatly to the value of the medical positions, and to the resources of the Hospital in maintaining a high grade medical service. They would also permit of the release of the quarters now used by the physicians so that they could become available for other purposes for which they could be used to advantage.

The needs of the community and of humanity to the service of which the Hospital is dedicated are not new nor recently discovered. Never before, however, has the public been so conscious of them, so well informed concerning the disorders which gives rise to them, nor so inclined to seek means of dealing intelligently with them. A growing demand for earlier recognition and treatment of mental disorders and for preventive measures is plainly manifested. It is recognized that the provision of the past is no longer adequate for meeting the requirements as now understood. New developments on advanced lines are contemplated by the State, the City, and private philanthropy. Advancement in the field of psychiatry is

clearly the trend of the times and is likely to receive liberal support. By virtue of its long service in the field, its leading position, and its resources, the New York Hospital will be looked to for the broader and fuller service for which the need is felt. In anticipation of this, a development in the City such as has been suggested in previous reports as well as the further elaboration of the work and plant at White Plains would seem to be especially desirable.

FINANCIAL

The cost of maintenance of the Hospital and of the care and treatment of the patients for the year 1919 was $541,163.25. The total number of patients treated was 622, and the number of weeks board and treatment furnished was 15,805. The average weekly per capita cost was $34.46. This expenditure includes the cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and Oakland Beach, the salaries and wages, supplies, ordinary repairs, and renewals, and all ordinary running expenses. It does not include capital charges and amounts spent for extraordinary renewals and improvements for which special appropriations were made.

Notwithstanding the unprecedented advance in the cost of conducting the Hospital, which has been the source of considerable difficulty and anxiety, the standard of service has, we believe, been fully maintained. While it has been found necessary to charge a higher reimbursing rate to those who were able to pay, no case which came within the scope of the work of the Hospital has been refused admission solely on financial grounds. Of the total number treated, 244 paid rates which were less than the average cost of maintenance of which 46 were treated free. In 40 per cent of the patients treated, therefore, the expense was borne wholly or in part by the Society at an estimated cost of $130,450.19, which is equivalent to the support of 73 free beds.

The increasing annual expenditures of the Hospital which during the past five years have advanced nearly 75 per cent, are due, not only to the general advance in prices and wages, but also to a steady development of resources which add to the value of the Hospital as an agency for the study and treatment of patients who may be restored to health and usefulness. Many persons who have been patients at the Hospital are now happily fulfilling their obligations to Society and engaged in useful occupations and several served with credit with the military and naval forces during the war. Judged by economic standards alone, it does not require a great many such restorations to repay the cost of conducting the Hospital, and the contribution to human happiness and relief from misery cannot be stated in precise terms.

In the further development of the work in the direction of broader and greater usefulness, it would be of great advantage if special funds could be provided not only for improvements but as a source of steady income. It is felt that the most appropriate application of the rates received from patients is in promoting the welfare and care of those immediately under treatment. In order to engage in research, for which the Hospital possesses unusual advantages; to utilize the opportunities for teaching and developing much needed trained workers in psychiatry; and to introduce and support new or special methods of treatment for demonstration purposes as well as for the benefit of the patients under treatment, special funds in the form of endowments or otherwise are needed and would permit of a distinct advance in the usefulness of the Hospital.

The income of the John C. Green Memorial Fund, amounting to $8,760.47 was, in accordance with the terms of the Memorial, applied to the support of twelve patients.

GENERAL

The Annual Inspection of the Hospital by the Board of Governors was made on May 21st.

The number of visitors to patients during the year was 10,691.

The Rev. Charles Gilbert was appointed Chaplain to the Hospital on February 1st.

The number of volumes added to the library during the year was 380, of which 100 were presented by Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, and 75 by others. The distribution from the Central Library consisted of 7,800 volumes, of which 6,076 were issued to patients and 1,724 to employees. The total number of volumes in the General Library is now 3,494 and in the Medical Library 1,115.

We are indebted to a number of kind friends for musical and other entertainments during the year, and for gifts to the Nurses' Club and to the Hospital. We are especially indebted to Miss Geanie Gallop Mottet and Miss Irene Weir for the loan of paintings for the patients' halls.

The gift of $50,000.00 which was made to the Hospital during the year by Mr. Frank K. Sturgis will permit of the erection of a new building for the women's ocupational department, the need of which has been greatly felt. This generous gift is most encouraging.

The following changes took place in the medical staff during the year:

Dr. Karl M. Bowman, after an absence on army duty from September 1st, 1917, resumed his duties at the Hospital on June 12th, 1919.

Dr. M. Louise Tower resigned from the Staff on October 16th.

Dr. Joseph P. Eidson was appointed Assistant Physician on November 4th.

Dr. Harry M. Pfeiffer was appointed Medical Interne on October 27th.

It seems fitting to place upon the record of the year the death, on September 25th, of Dr. August Hoch, one of America's leading psychiatrists, who, from July, 1905, to June, 1910, was First Assistant Physician and a much beloved and extremely valuable member of the Hospital Staff.

I have again to acknowledge the extent to which the success of the work is due to the splendid service rendered by the physicians, nurses, executives, heads of departments and the employees generally.

To the Bloomingdale Committee and your Honorable Board I again express my appreciation of continued support and guidance in what would otherwise be an impossible task.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1919

Statistical Statement

	Men	*Women*	*Total*
Three Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1919.....	0	17	17
Received during the year.....	0	6	6
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	0	13	13
Two Year Course:			
In the school January 1st, 1919.....	5	7	12
Received during the year.....	18	0	18
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	16	0	16
Post Graduate Course:			
In the School January 1st, 1919.....	0	0	0
Received during the year.....	0	0	0
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	0	0	0
From Affiliated Schools:			
In the School January 1st, 1919.....	0	1	1
Received during the year.....	0	22	22
Remaining December 31st, 1919.....	0	6	6

Total in School December 31st, 1919

	1st yr.	*2nd yr.*	*3rd yr.*	*Total*
Three Year Course.....	5	5	3	13
Two Year Course:				
Men.....	16	0	0	16
Women.....	0	0	0	0
Post-Graduate Course....	0	0	0	0
Affiliated Pupils (Mt. Sinai, 1; New York Hospital, 5)...				6

Number of Graduates 1919: Women, 10; Men, 0; Total, 10.

During the year 6 entered as probationers, 4 were accepted into the School and 2 resigned.

The New York Hospital affiliating nurses have been a most acceptable acquisition to the Nursing Staff. As complete a course

of instruction is given them on the nature and care of mental diseases as it is possible to put into three months. The first group was received on January 20th.

We have been able to increase the number of graduate nurses in the service and they give valuable assistance in training the pupil nurses and contribute a great deal toward maintaining the proper standard of care of the patients.

The discipline in the school has been good. There has been no occasion to dismiss any member of the nursing service. A co-operation has been fostered which works out to the satisfaction of all concerned.

It has been possible to shorten the hours of duty this year. The pupils have three hours off duty daily and one day out of seven. Classes and lectures are arranged during the day. These average six hours a week so the number of hours on nursing duty is practically 42 for the day nurses. Night nurses have also been placed on a similar schedule.

There has been less sickness this year than usual.

The graduation exercises were held on May 21st. Ten graduates received diplomas. The graduates of the last class have all gone out into various positions except two, Miss C. R. Ross, and M. M. Stevens, who are acting in the capacity of supervising nurses.

A number of gifts have been made to the nursing force during the year by friends of the Hospital. These have been used for the nurses' pleasure.

During the absence of the Directress of Nurses for a year in army service, the School was, with great success, carried through the difficult period of the war by the Assistant Directress, Miss Hearn, with the assistance of the Instructor, Miss Trefry.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELE S. POSTON,

Directress of Nurses.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES.
A Cold Day, Outside.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

Year	Whole Number Admitted	Admitted by Legal Procedure	Voluntary	Whole Number Treated during the Year	Whole Number Discharged during the Year	Recovered	Improved and much Improved	Not Improved	Died	Remaining at End of Year	Average Num er
1821 to 1871..	6,325	6,325	...	...	6,150	2,769	1,460	1,109	812	...	...
1872.....	124	124	...	299	129	46	37	25	21	170	176
1873.....	115	115	...	285	96	31	29	24	12	189	174
1874.....	110	110	...	299	124	25	56	24	19	175	183
1875.....	112	112	...	287	96	34	31	8	23	191	182
1876.....	98	98	...	289	115	35	33	26	21	174	186
1877.....	81	81	...	255	93	18	34	19	22	162	167
1878.....	109	109	...	271	83	25	43	6	9	188	178
1879.....	77	77	...	265	81	29	34	11	7	184	182
1880.....	114	114	...	298	84	24	30	7	23	214	202
1881.....	129	129	...	343	119	46	48	9	16	224	226
1882.....	106	106	...	330	107	39	34	11	23	223	233
1883.....	141	141	...	364	120	36	39	27	18	244	235
1884.....	136	136	...	380	136	55	27	27	27	244	253
1885.....	176	176	...	420	148	53	43	24	28	272	261
1886.....	177	176	1	449	178	67	45	28	37	271	272
1887.....	202	201	1	473	185	42	62	57	23	288	283
1888.....	187	187	...	475	179	52	53	36	38	296	306
1889.....	169	169	...	465	159	42	65	27	25	306	306
1890.....	161	161	...	467	162	34	75	21	32	305	304
1891.....	148	148	...	453	155	39	63	15	38	198	300
1892.....	144	144	...	442	136	43	36	19	38	306	298
1893.....	164	164	...	470	168	51	59	25	33	302	302
1894.....	128	128	...	433	144	40	56	17	31	289	294
1895.....	145	145	...	434	126	40	39	19	28	308	299
1896.....	128	128	...	436	122	33	47	19	23	314	312
1897.....	133	131	2	447	106	30	37	12	27	341	318
1898.....	91	90	1	432	106	26	35	18	27	326	323
1899.....	108	102	6	434	93	24	35	16	18	341	331
1900.....	98	97	1	439	99	25	43	8	22	340	339
1901.....	91	68	23	431	100	26	33	14	27	331	328
1902.....	95	76	19	426	94	24	37	12	21	332	329
1903.....	124	95	29	456	111	31	35	18	27	345	336
1904.....	127	89	38	472	132	34	60	10	28	340	340
1905.....	111	84	27	451	100	34	43	8	15	332	342
1906.....	101	76	25	452	112	32	43	12	25	340	335
1907.....	127	109	18	467	123	44	35	22	22	344	340
1908.....	124	91	33	468	114	33	30	24	27	354	347
1909.....	122	82	40	476	129	40	40	27	22	347	343
1910.....	131	88	43	478	120	31	39	24	26	358	352
1911.....	140	74	66	498	121	39	35	25	22	377	351
1912.....	156	101	55	533	175	45	38	25	22	360	355
1913.....	144	82	62	504	154	36	54	13	17	350	333
1914.....	201	103	98	551	188	26	64	23	23	363	345
1915.....	193	94	99	556	202	30	85	22	14	354	336
1916.....	254	92	162	608	257	50	86	37	33	351	323
1917.....	222	73	149	573	242	47	49	38	23	330	312
1918.....	260	61	199	590	273	69	54	31	19	313	298
1919.....	309	68	241	622	316	83	152	42	15	306	302
Totals....	13,168	11,730	1,440	...	12,863	4,607	3,740	2,121	1,949	...	...

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES
WHITE PLAINS NEW YORK

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN:—The past year was one of activity and success. The Cottages are always fully occupied, excepting during occasional brief periods of quarantine of which we had fewer than ever during 1919.

We were able to care for 942 children whose cases differed in degree and rapidity of improvement—some having been almost phenomenal. It has been our experience that certain classes of cases are especially helped by our natural surroundings and the particular attention and nursing given. Our greatest success has been among children suffering from chorea, cardiac trouble of moderate type, wounds following surgical operations and bone diseases—the last mentioned having responded remarkably well to local exposure to the sun and air.

This statement does not suggest specialization, as we have assisted in many very gratifying recoveries from other illnesses, but certain groups of children have stood out prominently in our records.

The increased cost of living is keenly felt by institutions whose efficiency cannot afford to be impaired, and notwithstanding our effort to economize, the high charge demanded for even the most necessary purchases and supplies—to say nothing of wage scale—does not promise relief. Meanwhile, nothing is being purchased not necessary to the well-being of the children or the general upkeep of the Cottages, although expenditures and wages are of necessity, in advance of former rates. The problem of securing a sufficient and efficient corps of workers has been acute, and hardly more so than that of being able to retain those new recruits who do come; so that, for the past two or three years, an added burden has been laid upon the general staff—particularly during the very trying period of influenza, when energy and health were tested to the utmost, in order that the quality of our service might not be impaired.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

The usual amount of necessary painting and repairing was done, and the Cottages are in good condition.

Our water system has never been adequate to our needs, and the low pressure resulted in many daily inconveniences—always at the busiest hours. A new and larger main has been laid which will relieve the situation and is proving quite satisfactory.

The most important event in this year's experience was the generous gift by the late Mr. A. D. Juilliard, through Mr. Howard Townsend, of $10,000.00, which has enabled us to realize one more of our dreams—a new wing to the Cottages. Only those actually engaged in the care of the younger children can fully realize the broadening of our facilities made possible by this generous gift.

In order that the babies and very young children might receive the required amount of sunshine and fresh air, it was necessary to carry them up and down two flights of stairs, and quite a long distance to and from the pavilion, several times a day. Naturally, this proved too great a strain on the persons who were obliged to carry so many young burdens, and the difficulty and objections steadily increased until the problem was happily solved by this donation which has resulted in a babies' roof, adjoining their dormitory, additional rooms for semi-isolation upstairs (thereby increasing our capacity from 75 to 80 beds) and a most important addition on the main floor.

The younger children's Cottage has never enjoyed the possession of a recreation-room, and the small school-room, which was used for that purpose, was inadequate for even school purposes. Our school work has so admirably developed, and the children have received individual instruction with such marked success, that many children who had been absent from school for quite a period, successfully passed the examinations on their return to their respective schools. Many letters of appreciation have been sent to our teacher at the suggestion of the social workers, who sent the children to us. Teaching facilities in our Cottages have been quite inappropriate, but with the additional wing we have a large school-room, a pleasant recreation-room and an enclosed booth for the motion-picture machine, all of which were greatly needed and are equally appreciated.

GENERAL REMARKS

Dr. Lewis B. Chapman was engaged in active service oversea for twenty months and the medical work of the Cottages was tem porarily assumed by Dr. Edward W. Weber, of White Plains.

Christmas was celebrated in the new recreation-room under the

most enjoyable circumstances within our recollection, and much of the day's happiness was due to the kind remembrances of many friends.

We are glad to state that the fund for picture films has been renewed for the coming year—a gift which we gratefully acknowledge.

I appreciate the opportunity of thanking the Board of Governors and the Bloomingdale Committee for their interest and counsel which cannot fail to be a source of encouragement to me and the staff in our very interesting work.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Superintendent.

CAMPBELL CONVALESCENT COTTAGES

Donations for 1919

MR. HOWARD TOWNSEND.....$10.00 for Christmas.
MR. EDWARD W. SHELDON.....$10.00 for Christmas.
MR. AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.....$50.00 for the older girls' Christmas.
MR. HENRY R. TAYLOR.....$100.00 for the children.
MR. DAVID B. OGDEN.....Toys for Christmas.
MR. WILLIAM G. DeWITT.....$30.00 for Christmas.
MRS. WALDRON POST BROWN.....$20.00 for Christmas.
MRS. AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.....Clothing, books, games, toys.
MRS. EDWARD SMITH.....Bedding, Magic Lantern.
MRS. LEWIS B. CHAPMAN.....Toys for Christmas.
MRS. CHARLES E. SANDS.....Booklets, postcards.
MRS. WATSON BRADLEY DICKERMAN...Rocking-horse.
MISS DOROTHY SMITH.....Toys, games, books, clothing.
MISS MARY SMITH.....Toys, games, books, clothing, dolls.
MRS. HENRY G. BUGBEE.....Candy for the children.
BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL OCCUPATION
DEPARTMENT.....Sewing for the children.

STATISTICS FOR 1919

Children's Service

Children remaining December 31st, 1918	49		
Boys admitted during 1919	345		
Girls admitted during 1919	166		
Total		560	
Children discharged during 1919		515	
Children remaining December 31st, 1919			45

Of those discharged there were:

Cured	35
Improved	461
Unimproved	19
Number of medical cases	317
Number of surgical cases	89
Number of preventive cases	119

Number of cases from:

Wards of New York Hospital	81
Out-patients Department	370
Other Hospitals	54

Average length of stay per child	33 days
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.
Total number of hospital days for children	17,041

STATISTICS FOR 1919

Girl's Service

Girls remaining December 31st, 1918	28		
Girls admitted during 1919	353		
Total	...	381	
Girls discharged during 1919		348	
Girls remaining December 31st, 1919			33
Of those discharged there were:			
Cured	13		
Improved	320		
Unimproved	15		
Number of medical cases	228		
Number of surgical cases	38		
Number of preventive cases	87		
Number of cases from:			
Wards of New York Hospital	46		
Out-patients Department	237		
Other Hospitals	70		
Average length of stay per girl	31 days		
Average gain in weight	3 lbs.		
Total number of hospital days for girls	10,664		

TOTAL STATISTICS FOR 1919

Total number of admissions	864
Total number of patients treated	942
Total number of hospital days	27,705
Average number of patients per day	75

GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1920, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office. 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustine Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
William Bayard	1800	1802	2 years	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Died in office, 1908.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1908	7 years	
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		28 years	Died in office, 1915.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		21 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		16 years	Continues in office.
Henry G. Barbey	1909		11 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr	1909		11 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		40 years	Died in office, 1917.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		38 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
Joseph H. Choate, Jr	1918		1 year	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		30 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		20 years	Died in office, 1912.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878	1912	34 years	
R. Horace Gallatin	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		36 years	Died in office, 1913.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Died in office, 1908.

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J. Woodward Haven	1908	1916	8 years	
G. Beekman Hoppin	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
I.				
Arthur Iselin	1912		8 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		24 years	Died in office 1919.
Walter Jennings	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Died in office, 1908.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Edward M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
Lewis Cass Ledyard, Jr.	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891	1909	18 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborn	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
David B. Ogden	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		29 years	Died in office, 1919.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		13 years	Died in office, 1917.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office, 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		18 years	Died in office, 1910.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		18 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		14 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907		13 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902
Richard Trimble	1898		22 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		21 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902	1915	13 years	
Paul Tuckerman	1910		10 years	Continues in office.
Henry R. Taylor	1915		5 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		3 years	Died in office, 1910.
Bronson Winthrop	1907		13 years	Continues in office.
William Woodward	1910		10 years	Continues in office.
Payne Whitney	1912		8 years	Continues in office.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Presidents.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907	1915	8 years	
Howard Townsend	1915	1919	4 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1919			Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.

Officers.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Vice-Presidents—*Continued.*				
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President. 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907		8 years	Elected President, 1915.
Edward W. Sheldon	1915		4 years	Elected President, 1919.
Payne Whitney	1919			Continues in office.
Treasurers.				
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897	1908	11 years	
Edward W. Sheldon	1908		7 years	Elected Vice-President, 1915.
Paul Tuckerman	1915		4 years	Continues in office.
Assistant Treasurers.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
United States Trust Co.	1909		10 years	Continues in office.
Secretaries.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		34 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam....	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers.....	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe.....	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman.....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith.....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell....	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley ...	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley ...	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham...	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce.....	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt.....	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens.....	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman.....	1856			

*There is no evidence that the position of consulting physician or surgeon was created before 1821.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers...	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.. ...	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren...	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	54 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			
P.	James W. McLane....	1867	1884	45 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1912.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Woolsey Johnson....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	43 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	26 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1909.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody...	1884	1909	30 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1914.
Cons'g P.	George L. Peabody...	1909			
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Died in office as Cons'g Phys., 1908.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1888	1892	30 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge.	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1888		22 years	Ret. 1909, Age Limit.
Cons'g S.	Lewis A. Stimson....	1909		8 years	Died in office as Cons'g S., 1917.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890	1911	21 years	
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892	1912	21 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1913.
Cons'g S.	Frank Hartley.....	1912			
S.	Francis W. Murray...	1893	1915	27 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Francis W. Murray..	1915			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley...	1894		26 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert..	1896	1910	24 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Samuel W. Lambert.	1910			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896	1909	13 years	
S.	Francis H. Markoe...	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney...	1900		13 years	Died in office, 1913.
S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1900	1911	20 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Percival R. Bolton...	1911			
S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1900	1914	17 years	Died in office as Cons'g Surg., 1917.
Cons'g S.	Alex. B. Johnson....	1914			
P.	Lewis A. Conner.. ..	1905		15 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Hughes Dayton.....	1908	1919	12 years	
P. to H. of R.	Hughes Dayton.....	1916			
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1908	1916	8 years	
A. P.	Joseph C. Roper.....	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	James C. Greenway..	1908	1916	8 years	
A. S.	William A. Downes..	1908	1913	5 years	
A. S.	Percy R. Turnure....	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
†S. to H. of R.	Percy R. Turnure...	1916		3 years	
A. S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1908		7 years	Elected Surg., 1915.
S.	Eugene H. Pool.....	1915		5 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	James M. Hitzrot....	1908		12 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	William R. Williams.	1910		2 years	Elected Phys., 1912.
P.	William R. Williams.	1912		8 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Theo. B. Barringer, Jr.	1910		10 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	William L. Russell...	1911		9 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Edward Cussler.....	1912		8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Charles L. Gibson....	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
A. S.	Burton J. Lee.....	1913		7 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1915		1 year	Elected Associate Att. Surg., 1916.
A. S.	Frederic W. Bancroft	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
A. A. S.	Charles E. Farr.....	1915		5 years	Continues in office.

Hospital closed May 1, 1919, and sold to the U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A. S.	Seward Erdman.....	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
†A.S.toH.ofR.	James H. Kenyon...	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Fenwick Beekman ..	1916		3 years	
A. A. P.	Ralph G. Stillman...	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
†A.P.toH.ofR.	Peter Irving	1916		3 years	
†A. A. S. to H. of R.	Richard W. Bolling..	1916		3 years	
A. A. S.	John A. Vietor.....	1916		4 years	Continues in office.
A. P.	Eugene F. Du Bois..	1917	1919	2 years	
†A. A. P. to H. of R.	Henry J. Spencer....	1917		2 years	
A. P.	Nellis B. Foster.....	1919			Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Benj. Michailovsky..	1919			Continues in office.
A. A. P.	Harold E. B. Pardee	1919			Continues in office.
B. A. P.	Arthur L. Holland...	1919			Continues in office.

Note.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Attending Physician, S. for Attending Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. P. Associate Attending Physician, A. A. P. Assistant Attending Physician, A. S. Associate Attending Surgeon, A. A. S. Assistant Attending Surgeon, A. P. to H. of R. Associate Attending Physician to House of Relief, A. S. to H. of R. Associate Attending Surgeon to House of Relief, A. A. S. to H. of R. Assistant Attending Surgeon to House of Relief.

† House of Relief closed May 1, 1919—Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Apthorp, Charles Ward..... 1771
*Axtell, William..... "
*Alsop, John..... "
*Atkinson, Francis.....
*Adams, Josiah.....
*Aspinwall, Gilbert..... 1795
*Atkinson, John..... 1797
*Adamson, William.....
*Astor, John Jacob..... 1808
*Aspinwall, John..... 1810
*Allen, Stephen..... "
*Adams, John..... "
*Akerly, Samuel, M.D..... 1815
*Anderson, James..... 1823
*Austin, David..... 1827
*Alley, Saul..... 1829
*Allen, Moses..... "
*Adamson, William, Jr..... "
*Aspinwall, William H..... 1845
*Astor, William B..... "
*Adee, George T..... "
*Averill, Augustin..... "
*Appleton, William H..... 1852
*Andrews, Loring..... 1856
*Aspinwall, John L..... "
*Alstyne, John..... "
*Astor, John Jacob, Jr..... 1860
*Adams, John G., M.D..... 1874
*Abbe, George W..... 1877
*Auchmuty, Richard T..... 1878

*Agnew, Alexander McLane..... 1878
*Aspinwall, Lloyd..... "
*Adams, Thatcher M..... "
*Astor, William W..... 1879
*Alexander, James W..... 1903
Archbold, John F..... 1919

B.

*Bard, Samuel..... 1771
*Bayard, William..... "
*Bogert, John..... "
*Beekman, Gerard William..... "
*Bowne, George..... "
*Beekman, John..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Broome, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Beekman, James..... "
*Bache, Theophylact..... "
*Bend, Grove..... "
*Bancker, Evert..... "
*Buchanan, Thomas..... "
*Barclay, Andrew..... "
*Brownjohn, William..... "
*Basset, Francis..... "
*Backhouse, William..... 1787
*Bridgen, Thomas B..... 1794
*Bowne, William..... 1795
*Bowne, Robert..... "
*Byrnes, Joseph..... "
*Bowne, Samuel..... "
*Bard, John, M.D..... "
*Belamy, Samuel..... "
*Bowne, Walter..... "
*Buckley, Thomas..... 1802
*Brinkerhoff, Dirk.....
*Booth, Benjamin.....
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham.....
*Buchanan, Walter.....
*Banyer, Goldsboro.....
*Bogert, John..... 1804
*Barrow, John..... 1809
*Burr, Aaron..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G..... "
*Birch, J. E. R..... "
*Brantingham, Thomas H..... "
*Browne, John L..... "
*Bell, Abraham..... "
*Barker, Abraham..... "
*Beekman, Gerard G., Jr.....
*Bowne, James.....
*Buck, James.....
*Burling, Samuel.....
*Bowne, Robert L.....
*Benson, Egbert..... 1810
*Berck, J. E. K..... 1811
*Bethune, Divie..... "
*Bowne, Robert H..... 1814
*Bayard, William, Jr..... 1816
*Butler, Benjamin..... "
*Blackwell, Joseph..... "
*Brinkerhoff, Abraham, Jr..... "
*Brasher, Philip..... "
*Boyd, James, Jr..... "
*Boorman, James..... "
*Blake, Robert..... 1823
*Bolton, John..... 1829
*Beers, J. D..... "
*Bucknor, William G..... "
*Burnham, Michael..... "
*Boggs, James..... "
*Buck, Gurdon..... "
*Buckley, John L..... 1842
*Brown, James..... 1845
*Beekman, James W..... 1850
*Brooks, Sidney..... 1856
*Belmont, August..... "
*Bruce, George..... "
*Bull, William G..... "
*Banyer, Maria, Mrs..... "
*Burr, Isaac, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Silas..... "
*Brodie, A. O..... "
*Bronson, Arthur, Mrs..... "
*Bronson, Mary, Miss..... "
*Bronson, Frederick..... "
*Bell, George..... "
*Bishop, Japhet..... "
*Berdell, Robert H..... "
*Blackstone, Wyllis..... 1857
*Barnes, James..... "
*Battell, Joseph..... "
*Bailey, Nathaniel P..... "
*Brown, George Hunter..... 1859
*Brown, James M..... 1861
*Bronson, Theodore B..... 1864
*Brown, Ann D..... 1866
*Bishop, David W..... "

*Banker, James H..... 1866
*Bishop, T. Alston..... "
*Bailey, J. Muhlenberg..... "
*Butler, Benjamin F..... 1868
*Bridge, John..... 1869
*Blodgett, William Tilden..... "
*Bishop, Heber R..... 1877
*Beekman, James W..... 1878
*Butler, William Allen..... "
*Baldwin, Christopher C..... "
*Bowdoin, George S..... 1880
*Brown, Waldron Post..... 1882
*Bliss, Cornelius N..... 1883
Baylies, Edmund L..... 1885
*Bowdoin, Temple..... 1893
*Barber, Thomas H..... 1895
Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr..... "
Baker, George F..... 1899
Brown, Charles S..... 1903
Barbey, Henry G..... 1908
Blair, J. Insley..... 1919
Bliss, Elizabeth M..... "
Bliss, Lizzie P..... "
Brown, Isabella M..... "
Burrill, Middleton S..... "
Butler, Willard Parker..... "

C.

*Coles, Isaac U..... 1771
*Colden, Alexander..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clopper, Cornelius..... "
*Cruger, John Harris..... "
*Crook, John..... "
*Corsa, Isaac..... "
*Clopper, Peter..... 1784
*Cruger, Henry.....
*Crommelin, Robert.....
*Clarkson, Matthew..... 1792
*Cruger, Henry, Jr.....
*Colden, Cadwallader.....
*Clark, Major Edward.....
*Cotton, Daniel..... 1795
*Constable, James.....
*Constable, William.....
*Childs, Francis.....
*Cock, Isaac..... 1795
*Coles, John B.....
*Collins, Isaac..... 1802
*Clinton, DeWitt..... 1807
*Church, John..... "
*Clark, John..... 1809
*Corp, Samuel..... "
*Champlin, John T..... "
*Coster, John G..... "
*Champlin, Uriah Oliver..... 1809
*Collins, Thomas..... "
*Cunningham, Richard..... "
*Corse, Israel..... "
*Clark, John, Jr..... "
*Coles, Willett..... "
*Clarkson, Levinus..... 1810
*Campbell, Duncan Pearsall..... "
*Cairns, William..... "
*Crary, Peter, Jr..... "
*Carow, Isaac..... "
*Clarkson, David..... "
*Clarkson, Matthew, Jr..... "
*Clarkson, William Bayard..... "
*Cadle, Thomas..... "
*Conklin, James..... "
*Clarkson, Thomas S..... "
*Colden, Cadwallader D..... 1812
*Coles, Benjamin U..... 1816
*Crary, William..... "
*Chance, George..... "
*Comstock, Nathan..... 1817
*Collins, Isaac..... 1821
*Collins, Stacy B..... "
*Collins, Joseph B..... "
*Cary, Thomas G..... 1829
*Cornell, Robert C..... "
*Crary, John S..... "
*Cary, Henry..... 1834
*Crary, Henry..... 1845
*Cornell, George J..... "
*Collins, T. B..... "
*Chauncey, Henry..... 1848
*Campbell, William Bayard..... 1852
*Conkling, Frederick A..... "
*Coddington, Jonathan I..... 1853
*Cobb, James N..... 1855
*Cotenet, Francis..... 1856
*Clapp, John..... "
*Chambers, James..... "
*Clark, Luther..... "
*Cooke, Jay..... "
*Clark, Enoch W..... "

*Carpenter, George..... 1856
*Contoit, John H..... "
*Carey, William F..... "
*Carey, Samuel T..... "
*Cheesbrough, Margaret, Mrs..... "
*Claflin, Horace B..... "
*Clark, Edwin..... "
*Clark, R. Smith..... "
*Corning, Hanson K..... "
*Cheesman, Timothy M., M.D..... 1858
*Chauncey, Henry, Jr..... 1859
Cassidy, James..... 1863
*Corse, Israel..... 1864
*Cisco, John J..... 1868
Caswell, John..... 1869
*Choate, Joseph H..... 1877
*Cutting, William Bayard..... 1878
Collins, Charles..... "
Carey, John, Jr..... "
Cammann, Hermann H..... "
*Cadwalader, John L..... "
Crane, Henry W..... 1886
Claflin, John..... 1900
Cammann, George P..... 1901
*Campbell, Catharine B..... "
*Campbell, Maria L..... "
Coppell, Arthur..... 1910
Campbell, Mrs. Thomas Pearsall.. 1916
Cammann, Edward C..... "
Choate, Joseph H., Jr..... 1918
Clark, William A..... 1919

D.

*Delancey, Oliver..... 1771
*Delaplaine, Joshua..... "
*Duane, James..... "
*Duyckinck, Gerardus..... "
*DePeyster, Gerardus..... "
*Duryee, Abraham..... "
*DuBois, Walter..... "
*Desbrosses, Elias..... 1775
*Desbrosses, Magdalen.....
*Denning, William.....
*Dunscomb, Daniel, Jr..... 1795
*Dodge, J. L..... 1808
*Duncan, William (*London*) 1809
*Duncan, George..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick..... "
*Dennis, Patrick..... "
*Dodge, David L..... 1809
*Dash, John B..... "
*Drummond, R. H. John, Lord.....
*Doty, Jacob.....
*DePeyster, James F..... 1810
*DePeyster, Robert G. L..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick, Jr..... "
*DePeyster, Abraham..... "
*Davis, Matthew L..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Davenport, Rufus R..... 1816
*Drake, Jacob..... 1824
*Delafield, John..... 1829
*Debevoise, Charles..... 1840
*Donaldson, James..... 1843
*DeRham, Henry C..... 1845
*Delano, Franklin H..... "
*Douglas, George..... 1856
*Davis, Charles A..... "
*Dwight, Henry, Jr..... "
*Dodge, William E..... "
*DeForest, William W..... "
*Douglas, William..... "
*Duncan, W. Butler..... "
*DePeyster, Susan M. C., Miss..... "
*DePeyster, Ann, Mrs..... "
*Draper, Simeon..... "
*Dater, Philip..... "
*Dykers, John H..... "
*Dubois, Cornelius..... "
*Dodge, Edward..... "
*DePeyster, Frederick J..... 1863
*Dennistoun, William..... 1865
*DePeyster, J. Ashton..... 1866
*Dows, David..... 1869
*Davison, Henry J..... 1871
*Duer, William Alexander..... 1890
deForest, Henry W..... "
*Dickey, Charles D., Jr..... 1892
*DeWitt, George G..... "
Duncan, Alexander Butler..... 1894
Delano, Warren..... 1919
DeWitt, Ella R..... "
DeWitt, William G..... "
Dickey, Louise L..... "
Dickerman, Watson B..... "
Douglas, Naomi D..... "
DuBois, Anna G..... "

E.

*Elliott, Andrew..... 1771
*Embree, Lawrence..... 1784
*Edgar, William..... 1787
*Eddy, Thomas..... 1793
*Embree, Effingham..... 1795
*Ellison, Thomas.....
*Elliott, John..... 1811
*Edgar, William, Jr..... 1818
*Ely, Charles..... 1856
*Eggleston, David S..... 1866
Ely, Ambrose K..... 1869
*Edwards, Jonathan..... 1878
Eidlitz, Otto M..... 1919

F.

*Fothergill, John, M.D. (*London*)... 1771
*Franklin, Walter, Sr.....
*Folliott, George.....
*Franklin, Samuel..... 1781
*Fleming, Sampson..... 1789
*Fox, George..... 1795
*Franklin, Thomas..... "
*Franklin, Thomas, Jr..... "
*Frost, Caleb..... "
*Fanning, Edward, Col.....
*Fairholme, Johnson.....
*Franklin, John, Jr..... 1806
*Fisher, Thomas..... 1807
*Franklin, Henry..... "
*Fleming, Francis.....
*Franklin, John.....
*Franklin, Abraham.....
*Fish, Whitehead..... 1810
*Franklin, Matthew..... 1813
*Fitch, George..... "
*Field, Moses..... 1817
*Francis, John W., M.D..... 1823
*Field, Hickson W..... 1829
*Flewelling, Samuel..... "
*Fleming, John..... "
*Fish, Preserved..... "
*Fish, Hamilton..... 1836
*Fleming, Augustus..... 1837
*Fox, Samuel M..... 1845
*Faile, Thomas H..... "
*Field, Benjamin H..... 1850
*Faile, Edward G..... 1856
*Field, Cyrus W..... "
*Furman, John M..... 1856
*Foster, Andrew, Jr..... "
*Fearing, Henry S..... 1865
*Foster, Frederick G..... 1866
*Fogg, William H..... 1869
*French, Seth B..... 1900

G.

*Goelet, Peter..... 1771
*Gaine, Hugh..... 1790
*Gautier, Andrew.....
*Gouverneur, Nicholas.....
*Gray, Robert.....
*Goold, Edward.....
*Gilchrist, Adam.....
*Glover, John J.....
*Gracie, Archibald.....
*Greene, John..... 1808
*Gelston, Maltbie..... 1809
*Grinnell, Cornelius, Jr..... "
*Griswold, George..... 1810
*Goelet, Peter P..... 1814
*Greenfield, John..... 1816
*Graham, John..... "
*Groshon, John P..... 1817
*Goodhue, Jonathan..... 1823
*Griswold, Nathaniel L..... 1824
*Green, William, (*of England*)..... "
*Griffin, George..... 1829
*Goelet, Peter..... 1833
*Graham, John L..... 1835
*Graham, James L..... "
*Griffin, Francis..... 1845
*Green, John C..... "
*Gallatin, James..... "
*Grosvenor, Jasper..... "
*Grosvenor, Seth..... "
*Goodhue, Robert C..... 1849
*Goodhue, Charles C..... 1856
*Gihon, John..... "
*Gilbert, William W..... "
*Greenway, Edward M..... "
*Goodhue, Jonathan, Mrs..... "
*Goodhue, William C..... "
*Graves, E. Boonen..... "
*Gebhard, Frederick C..... "
*Gebhard, William H..... "
*Garner, Thomas..... "
*Garner, James G..... "
*Gandy, Sheppard..... 1864

*Griswold, George..... 1864
Graves, E. Boonen, Mrs..... 1866
*Gillespie, George D. H..... "
*Gordon, Robert..... 1868
Gerry, Elbridge T..... "
*Gray, Horace..... 1869
Gerry, Robert Livingston..... 1886
Gerry, Peter Goelet..... "
*Grosvenor, James B. M..... 1891
*Gallaway, Robert M..... 1896
Gallatin, R. Horace..... 1906
Goelet, Robert..... 1909
Goodhart, Hattie L..... 1919

H.

*Horsemanden, Daniel..... 1771
*Haydock, Henry..... "
*Hallet, Joseph..... "
*Harrison, George..... "
*Hicks, Whitehead..... "
*Hallett, Jacob..... 1785
*Hammond, Abijah..... 1794
*Hawxhurst, Nathaniel..... 1795
*Haydock, Henry, Jr..... 1796
*Hosack, David, M.D..... 1806
*Huntington, Benjamin..... 1807
*Hoyt, Goold..... 1808
*Hicks, Valentine..... "
*Hammond, Henry.....
*Hicks, Oliver H..... 1809
*Hartshorn, William..... "
*Hone, Philip..... 1810
*Haggerty, John..... "
*Hone, John..... "
*Haines, Elias..... "
*Hunter, John..... "
*Hill, William..... 1813
*Howard, William..... "
*Hicks, Samuel..... 1816
*Heyer, Isaac..... "
*Halsey, Jacob..... "
*Hammersley, William, M.D..... "
*Hosack, Alexander Eddy, M.D.... 1827
*Heard, James..... 1829
*Hone, Isaac S..... "
*Hamilton, John C..... 1835
*Holmes, Silas..... 1839
*Halsted, William M..... 1840
*Harris, Townsend..... 1847
*Hussey, George F..... 1848
*Harvey, Jacob..... 1850
*Howard, William.....
*Hoyt, Edwin..... 1856
*Hitchcock, William R..... "
*Heckscher, Charles A..... "
*Hopkins, Henry..... "
*Hopkins, Edward M..... "
*Hall, Peleg..... "
*Hoge, William..... "
*Huntington, Thomas P..... "
*Hewitt, James..... "
*Hadden, David..... "
*Henry, Joshua J..... "
*Havemeyer, William F..... "
*Hall, Valentine G..... "
*Hawley, Irad..... "
*Hunt, Thomas..... "
*Hunt, Wilson G..... "
*Hewitt, Abram S..... 1857
Hall, Edward S..... 1863
*Hoppin, William J..... 1866
*Hoffman, William B..... "
*Haughwout, Eben V..... "
*Hoffman, Samuel V..... 1868
*Howland, Meredith..... 1873
*Halsted, William M..... 1875
*Hoppin, William W..... 1877
*Hoople, William H..... 1878
*Husted, James W..... 1890
*Hard, Anson W..... 1891
*Haven, George G..... "
Hoyt, Henry R..... 1904
Hoffman, Samuel V..... "
Hoffman, Charles F..... 1907
Haven, J. Woodward..... 1908
Hoppin G. Beekman..... 1913
Hamersley, Gordon L..... 1919
Hyde, Lillia B..... "
Hinchman, Walter..... "
Hoffman, Mary U..... "

I.

*Iselin, Isaac..... 1816
*Inglis, Charles..... "
*Irving, Elizabeth..... 1862
*Isham, William B..... 1869
Iselin, Arthur..... 1910
Irvin, E. Townsend..... 1919
Iselin, William E..... "

J.

*Jones, John, M.D..... 1771
*Johnson, William, Sir Baronet..... "
*Johnston, Simon..... "
*Jones, Nicholas..... "
*Jauncey, James..... 1777
*Jones, Samuel..... 1791
*Jay, John.....
*Jones, Thomas.....
*James, Thomas, Col.....
*Johnson, William..... 1804
*Jay, Peter A..... 1809
*Jones, John..... 1810
*Johnson, Horace..... "
*Jones, Joshua..... "
*Jones, Samuel, Jr..... "
*Jauncey, William.....
*Jackson, Amasa.....
*Judah, Naphthali..... 1810
*Jones, John..... 1816
*Jones, Edward R..... "
*Jenkins, Sylvanus F..... "
*Jenkins, James..... 1818
*Johnston, John..... 1823
*Johnson, Jeromus..... 1829
*Jones, James I..... 1840
*Jones, Edward..... 1845
*Jones, George F..... 1852
*Johnson, Hezron A..... 1856
*Johnston, John T..... "
*Johnston, James P..... "
*Jay, Nancy, Miss..... "
*Jones, Mary S., Miss..... "
*Jones, John Q..... "
*Johnson, Bradish..... "
*Jones, Elizabeth..... 1863
*Jaffray, Edward S..... 1866
Johnston, Mary H..... 1868
Johnston, Margaret T..... "
*James, D. Willis..... 1872
*Jones, Frederick Rhinelander..... 1885
Juilliard, Augustus D..... 1895
Jennings, Walter.....1912

K.

*Kennedy, Archibald..... 1771
*Kortright, Lawrence..... "
*Kettletas, Peter..... "
*Keese, John..... 1787
*Kenyon, William..... 1810
*Knox, John.....
*Kettletas, Joseph..... 1810
*Kemp, John Tabor.....
*Kemble, Robert J.....
*Kibbe, Isaac..... 1810
*Kissam, Benjamin.....
*Kelly, William.....
*Kane, John.....
*Kemble, Peter.....
*Kent, James..... 1810
*Kane, Elias..... "
*King, John A.....
*Kernochan, Joseph..... 1829
*Kneeland, Harry..... "
*King, James G..... "
*Kennedy, David S..... 1845
*Ketchum, Morris..... "
*Kermit, Robert..... "
*Kennedy, Robert Lenox..... 1853
*Knapp, Shepherd..... 1856
*Kipp, Leonard W..... "
*Kipling, Richard..... "
*Kingsland, Daniel C..... "
*Kennedy, James Lenox..... "
*Kane, Nicholson S..... 1878
*Kingsland, William M..... 1884
*Keyser, Samuel..... 1885
*King, Edward..... 1888
*King, David H., Jr..... 1897
*Kissel, Gustav E..... 1904
Kerr, Walter..... 1919
Kingsley, William M..... "

L.

*Livingston, Robert R..... 1771
*Livingston, Philip..... "
*Lispenard, Leonard..... "
*Livingston, William..... "
*Lott, Abraham..... "
*Livingston, Peter Van Brugh..... "
*Low, Isaac..... "
*Ludlow, William..... "
*Ludlow, Gabriel H..... "
*Livingston, John, Sr..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob..... "
*Leake, John..... "
*Laight, William..... 1787
*Lawrence, John.....

*Lettsom, John C., M.D. (*London*)... 1798
*Lovett, William..... 1808
*Livingston, John H., D.D..... 1809
*Leboyteux, John..... "
*Livingston, Philip P.....
*Livingston, Robert P..... 1809
*Livingston, Robert R., Jr..... "
*Lawrence, Richard R.....
*Lawrence, Caleb.....
*Lawrence, Catherine..... 1809
*Low, Cornelius P.....
*Leggett, Thomas..... 1809
*Lefferts, Leffert..... "
*Lamb, John.....
*Ludlow, Daniel.....
*Low, Nicholas.....
*Lawrence, William.....
*Lawrence, John B..... 1809
*Lefferts, Dirk.....
*Leroy, Herman..... 1809
*Little, Jonathan..... "
*Lawrence, Richard M..... "
*Lawrence, Thomas..... "
*Lawrence, John T..... "
*Leffingwell, William..... "
*Lyde, Edward, Jr..... 1810
*Leroy, Jacob..... "
*Leavenworth, Elisha..... "
*Ludlow, Gulian..... "
*Lambert, David R..... "
*Lennox, Robert..... 1811
*Leggett, Thomas H..... 1816
*Lovett, James..... "
*Lorillard, Jacob..... "
*Lloyd, Joseph..... "
*Lawrence, Jonathan H..... "
*Laverty, Henry..... "
*Leake, John G..... 1818
*LeRoy, Herman, Jr..... "
*Lord, Eleazer..... 1824
*Lafayette, General..... "
*Lawrence, Cornelius W..... 1829
*Lee, David..... "
*Leavitt, John W..... "
*Lord, Rufus L..... "
*Laight, Edward W..... 1830
*Lee, Gideon..... "
Lawrence, William Beach..... 1836
Lawrence, Joseph..... 1845
*Low, Cornelius..... 1845
*Low, Nicholas..... "
*Lawrence, George N..... "
*Lord, Daniel..... "
*Lenox, James..... "
*Leupp, Charles M..... 1855
*Lenox, Jennet, Miss..... 1856
*Lenox, Henrietta A., Miss..... "
*Lorillard, Peter..... "
*Lanier, James F. D..... "
*Law, George..... "
*Lees, James..... "
*Livingston, Robert, Mrs..... "
*Lovett, George..... "
*Livingston, Schuyler..... "
*LeRoy, Jacob R..... "
*Livingston, Robert E..... 1863
*Livingston, Robert J..... 1865
*Low, Josiah O..... 1868
*Lane, George W..... "
*LeRoy, Herman R..... 1875
*Larocque, Joseph..... 1878
Lanier, Charles..... "
*Lee, J. Bowers..... "
*Libby, William..... 1882
Langdon, Woodbury..... 1890
Lawrence, Newbold T..... 1892
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, Jr..... 1913
Lawrence, Emlen N..... 1919
Lewisohn, Alice..... "
Livingston, Angelica..... "
Ludlam, George P..... "

M.

*Middleton, Peter, M.D..... 1771
*Morris, Roger..... "
*Mortier, Abraham..... "
*Mesier, Abraham..... "
*Morris, Richard..... "
*Moore, John..... "
*M'Adam, William..... "
*Marston, Nathaniel..... "
*Meyer, John..... "
*McEvers, Charles..... "
*McDougall, Alexander.....
*Murray, John..... 1773
*Murray, John, Jr..... 1784
*Murray, Lindley.....
*Maxwell, William.....

*Murray, Robert.....
*Mansfield, Samuel..... 1803
*Morris, Andrew..... 1804
*Murray, John R..... 1806
*Minturn, Jonas..... 1808
*M'Comb, Alexander..... 1809
*Minturn, Benjamin G..... "
*Mott, Robert..... "
*Meyers, Mordecai..... "
*Minturn, Nathaniel G..... "
*Mott, Samuel..... "
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Minturn, William.....
*Marslin, John.....
*Maule, Thomas.....
*McEvers, Mary.....
*Magee, James.....
*McVickar, John..... 1810
*Munro, Peter J..... "
*Mesier, Peter..... "
*McVickar, James..... "
*Munn, Stephen B..... "
*Mason, John..... "
*Mitchell, Samuel L., M.D..... 1813
*Murray, John B..... 1816
*Marshall, Benjamin..... "
*M'Coun, Samuel..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1817
*Mason, John, Jr..... "
*M'Comb, John..... 1829
*Moore, Samuel S. W., M.D..... "
*Mott, Samuel F..... 1837
*Minturn, Robert B..... 1845
*McCoskry, Robert..... "
*Morgan, Edwin D..... "
*Murray, David Colden..... 1850
*Murray, John R..... 1853
*Marsh, Samuel..... 1856
*Marshall, Charles H..... "
*Morgan, Matthew..... "
*Macy, Josiah..... "
*Macy, William H..... "
*Macy, Francis H..... "
*Macy, John H..... "
*Maxwell, John D..... "
*Murray, Mary, Miss..... "
*Murray, Harriet, Miss..... "
*Miller, Daniel S..... "
*Minturn, Edward..... "
*Merritt, George..... 1856
*Mackay, William..... "
*Moran, Charles..... "
*Moran, Daniel E..... "
*Mason, Sidney..... 1858
*Myers, T. Bailey..... 1869
*Morris, Harry M..... 1872
*Miller, George N..... 1878
*Murray, Robert I..... "
*Morris, Fordham..... "
*Miller, George Maculloch..... "
Morris, Henry Lewis..... "
*Morgan, William D..... 1882
*McVickar, William Bard..... 1892
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr..... 1893
March, Clement..... 1900
Morris, Lewis G..... 1916
McGee, William H..... 1919
Miller, Nathan J..... "

N.

*Neilson, William..... 1809
*Newbold, George..... "
*Neilson, John, M.D..... 1822
*Nevins, Russel H..... 1829
*Norrie, Adam..... 1845
*Nevins, David H..... 1856
Norton, Mortimer O. H..... "
*Newbold, Thomas H..... "
*Niblo, William..... "
*Neilson, William H..... 1873

O.

*Osgood, Samuel..... 1792
*Ogden, Thomas L..... 1810
*Ogden, David B..... "
*Ogden, Andrew..... "
*Osborn, William..... 1829
*Oothout, John..... 1845
*Olyphant, David W. C..... 1848
*Olyphant, David..... 1853
*Olyphant, George Talbot..... "
*Olyphant, Robert M..... 1856
*Ogden, William B..... 1869
*Orr, Alexander E..... "
*Osborn, William H..... 1876
Olyphant, Robert..... 1879
*Olcott, Frederick P..... 1887
Ogden, David B..... 1907
Orth, Charles D..... 1919

P.

*Provost, David..... 1771
*Pearsall, Thomas..... "
*Pintard, Lewis..... "
*Pell, John.....
*Phoenix, Daniel.....
*Post, Henry, Jr..... 1803
*Perkins, Benjamin Douglass..... 1806
*Plyment, William M..... 1807
*Pearsall, Joseph..... 1809
*Prior, Edmund..... "
*Pigou, Frederick..... "
*Phillips, Frederick..... "
*Post, Jotham, Jr..... "
*Post, Allison..... "
*Prime, Nathaniel..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas.....
*Pell, Elijah.....
*Post, William.....
*Pearsall, Thomas C..... 1810
*Pierson, Isaac..... "
*Price, Stephen 1813
*Parke, James P..... "
*Palmer, Amos..... 1816
*Pott, Gideon..... "
*Post, Wright, M.D..... "
*Parish, Henry..... 1829
*Phoenix, J. Phillips..... "
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... 1837
*Post, Waldron B..... 1845
*Prime, Edward..... "
*Perit, Pelatiah..... 1856
*Palmer, John J..... "
*Phalen, James..... "
*Phelps, Royal..... "
*Paton, Thomas..... "
*Pierson, Henry L..... 1858
*Post, Jehiel J..... "
Pomeroy, William H..... 1866
*Penfold, Edmund..... 1869
*Paton, William..... "
*Prime, Temple..... 1877
Parish, Henry..... 1878
*Pearsall, Thomas W..... "
*Potter, Orlando B..... 1879
Pellew, Henry E..... 1880
Peabody, Charles A., Jr..... 1891
Penfold, Edmund..... 1919
Perkins, Emily S..... 1919
Peters, Samuel T..... "

R.

*Rutherford, Walter..... 1771
*Roosevelt, Isaac..... "
*Rutgers, Henry, Jr..... "
*Robinson, Alexander.....
*Ray, Cornelius.....
*Rodgers, Moses.....
*Roosevelt, Jacobus.....
*Richards, Elizabeth.....
*Rutgers, Hendrick.....
*Reid, John.....
*Robinson, William H..... 1808
*Rogers, Nehemiah..... 1809
*Robinson, William T..... "
*Robinson, Sylvester..... "
*Russell, John W..... "
*Rutgers, Herman G.....
*Ritter, John Peter.....
*Rogers, Benjamin W..... 1810
*Richards, Nathaniel..... "
*Radcliffe, Jacob..... "
*Rogers, William..... "
*Richards, George..... 1816
*Remsen, Henry..... "
*Rhinelander, Philip..... 1818
*Rathbone, John, Jr..... 1823
*Rogers, Henry..... "
*Robinson, Morris..... 1829
*Remson, Peter..... "
*Ray, Robert..... "
*Russell, Charles H..... 1845
*Roome, William J..... "
*Rapelye, George P..... 1853
*Richards, Guy..... 1855
*Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S..... 1856
*Robb, James..... "
*Rhinelander, William C..... "
*Robbins, George A..... "
*Robert, Christopher R..... 1864
*Robbins, S. Howland..... 1869
*Roosevelt, Theodore..... 1876
*Roosevelt, Alfred..... 1878
Roosevelt, James R..... "
*Remsen, Robert G..... "
*Randolph, Edmund D..... 1884
*Rhoades, John Harsen..... 1892

*Robb, J. Hampden..... 1894
*Russell, Archibald D..... 1896
*Rives, George L..... 1904
Robbins, Harry Pelham..... "
Rankine, Annette K..... 1919
Reynolds, Marie B..... "
Rives, F. Bayard..... "
Robins, Frank G..... "
Roosevelt, W. Emlen..... "
Russell, Elizabeth G..... "

S.

*Smith, William..... 1771
*Scott, John Moran..... "
*Smith, Thomas..... "
*Sharpe, Richard..... "
*Sears, Isaac..... "
*Stuyvesant, Nicholas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard.....
*Sherbrook, Miles.....
*Smith, Christopher.....
*Shepherd, Allen..... 1808
*Shotwell, William..... 1809
*Stafford, George..... "
*Sands, Comfort..... "
*Stiles, John..... "
*Smith, Reuben..... "
*Schieffelin, Jacob..... "
*Sherred, Jacob..... "
*Seymour, Drake..... "
*Smith, Jesse.....
*Seton, William.....
*Seaman, Edmund.....
*Shedden, William.....
*Sadler, Henry.....
*Stoughton, Thomas.....
*Slocum, Christopher M.....
*Stevens, Ebenezer.....
*Smith, James R.....
*Schermerhorn, Peter.....
*Smith, Pascalis N.....
*Scott, James.....
*Sebring, Isaac..... 1810
*Slidell, John..... "
*Strong, Benjamin..... "
*Smith, Gamaliel..... "
*Stephens, Garrit..... "
*Seaman, Robert..... 1811
*Schofield, Jesse..... 1816
*Storm, Jacob..... 1816
*Suydam, Ferdinand..... "
*Storm, Stephen..... "
*Sterling, James..... "
*Sturges, Josiah..... "
*Smith, Thomas H., Jr..... "
*Smith, Nathaniel..... 1817
*Stevens, Alexander H., M.D..... "
*Stanford, John, Rev. Dr..... 1819
*Smith, Thomas R..... 1820
*Sharpe, Peter..... 1824
*Storm, Garrit..... 182
*Skinner, Peter..... 1827
*Swan, Benjamin L..... "
*Stevens, John A..... "
*Shepherd, Allan..... "
*Strong, George..... 1829
*Shotwell, Joseph S..... "
*Sheldon, Frederick..... "
*Suydam, John..... "
*Suffern, Thomas..... "
*Stuyvesant, Peter G..... 1833
*Schermerhorn, Peter Augustus.... 1845
*Sampson, Joseph..... "
*Sturges, Jonathan..... "
*Stout, Aquilla G..... "
*Swan, Caleb..... 1851
*Stillman, Thomas B..... 1855
*Stuart, Robert L..... 1856
*Stuart, Alexander..... "
*Schuyler, George L..... "
*Seymour, Melancthon L..... "
*Sheafe, John Fisher..... "
*Stone, William W..... "
*Steele, Joseph..... "
*Stevens, John C..... "
*Suarez, Leonardo S..... "
*Smith, William H..... "
*Sanderson, Edward F..... "
*Suckley, Rutsen..... "
*Stuart, J. J..... "
*Skeel, Rufus R..... "
*Stevens, Horatio G..... "
*Stewart, David..... "
*Stuyvesant, Gerard..... "
*Spencer, William A., Mrs..... "
*Shipley, Joseph (*of Brandywine*) ... "
*Sheldon, Frederick J., Jr..... 1857
*Swan, Otis D..... 1858

*Smith, James O., M.D..... 1858
*Strong, Eleanor F..... 1862
*Schultz, Jackson S..... 1865
*Sherman, Benjamin B..... 1866
*Skiddy, Francis..... 1869
*Spofford, Paul..... "
*Smith, George..... "
*Stokes, James..... "
*Strong, Charles E..... 1877
*Stout, Francis A..... 1878
*Sands, Mahlon..... "
*Schuyler, Philip..... "
*Sherwood, John..... "
*Sheldon, James O..... 1880
*Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 1884
*Stillman, James..... 1885
*Swift, James T..... "
*Sloane, John..... 1891
*Simmons, J. Edward..... "
Stetson, Francis Lynde..... 1896
Swords, Henry C..... "
Smith, Augustine J..... 1899
*Steers, Henry..... 1900
*Stanton, S. Franklin..... 1902
Sheldon, Edward W..... 1905
Sturgis, Frank K..... 1907
Sandhagen, H..... 1919
Scott, Walter..... "
Sheldon, Mary T..... "
Simpson, Kate S..... "
Smith, Julia Post..... "
Strauss, Charles..... "

T.

*Thurman, John..... 1771
*Thurston, John..... 1795
*Titus, John..... 1802
*Townsend, John..... 1806
*Taylor, Najah..... 1809
*Troup, Robert..... 1815
*Thompson, Jeremiah..... 1816
*Thompson, Francis..... "
*Toler, Hugh K..... "
*Taylor, Thomas C..... 1817
*Taylor, George, Jr..... "
*Tuke, Samuel (*of the City of York, England*)..... 1819
*Taylor, Wilson..... 1823
*Taylor, Joseph R..... "
*Townsend, Elihu..... 1829
*Tracy, Frederick A..... "
*Thompson, Jonathan..... "
*Tibbets, Elisha..... "
*Trimble, Daniel..... 1845
*Trimble, George T..... "
*Townsend, John R..... "
*Tileston, Thomas..... "
*Trimble, Merritt..... 1850
*Thorne, Jonathan..... 1856
*Talbot, Charles N..... "
*Trimble, Mary B..... "
*Thompson, David..... "
*Trenor, John, M.D..... "
*Trimble, Cornelia, Mrs..... "
*Tracy, Edward H..... 1857
*Titus, James H..... 1868
*Thorne, Samuel..... 1876
*Turnbull, William..... 1877
*Townsend, John P..... 1878
*Twombley, Hamilton McK..... 1887
Trimble, Walter..... 1890
Trimble, Richard..... "
*Tappen, Frederick D..... 1891
Turnbull, William, Jr..... 1893
Townsend, Howard..... 1898
Taylor, Henry A. C..... 1901
Turnure, George C..... 1909
Tuckerman, Paul..... 1910
Taylor, Henry Richmond..... 1915
Terrell, Dorothy..... 1919
Thompson, Mary L..... "
Throop, Frances Elizabeth..... "
Towne, Henry R..... "
Townsend, Edward..... "

U.

*Ustick, William..... 1777
*Ustick, William, Jr..... 1795
*Underhill, Benjamin..... "
*Upsom, Gustaphus..... "

V.

*Van Zandt, Jacobus.....
*Van Cortlandt, John..... 1771
*Van Cortland, Augustus..... "
*Van Horn, David..... "
*Verplanck, Samuel..... "
*Van Horne, Augustus..... "

*Van Vleck, Henry.....
*Van Wyck, Theodorus.....
*Vandervoort, Peter.....
*Van Varick, James.....
*Verplanck, Gulian.....
*Varick, Richard..... 1794
*Van Zandt, Wynant, Jr..... 1806
*Van Blarcom, John, Jr..... 1810
*Vandervoort, William L..... "
*Vandervoort, William..... 1811
*Varick, John V. B..... 1816
*Verplanck, Gulian C..... 1822
*Van Schaick, Myndert..... 1827
*Van Wagenen, Hubert..... 1835
*Vermilye, Washington R..... 1856
*Van Rensselaer, Alexander..... 1869
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius..... 1878
Vanderbilt, Harold S..... 1919
Vietor, Annie M..... "

W.

*Watts, John..... 1771
*Wallace, Hugh..... "
*White, Henry..... "
*White, Thomas..... "
*Watson, Jacob..... "
*Weatherhead, John..... "
*Wistar, Casper..... "
*Williams, Erasmus.....
*Wooldridge, Thomas.....
*Waldron, Richard.....
*Walton, William.....
*Walton, Gerard.....
*Wyckoff, Henry..... 1802
*Winn, Isaac L..... 1809
*Willett, Gilbert C..... "
*Woolsey, William W..... "
*Waddington, Joshua..... "
*Walton, Jacob..... "
*Wheaton, John R..... "
*Williams, Eliphalet..... "
*Watts, Robert.....
*Watson, James.....
*Watkins, Charles.....
*Ward, Henry..... 1810
*Wilkes, Charles..... "
*Wells, Lemuel..... "
*Whitney, Stephen..... "
*Weeks, Ezra..... "
*Wolcott, Oliver..... 1813
*Ward, Jasper..... "
*Williamson, Hugh, Dr..... "
*Wood, Samuel..... 1815
*Warren, John G..... 1816
*Wright, Isaac..... "
*Ward, Samuel..... "
*Ward, Thomas W..... "
*Weston, Abijah..... "
*Williams, Cornelius T..... 1817
*Wood, Isaac, M.D..... 1818
*Watts, John, M.D..... "
*Worey, A. W. V..... "
*Walker, Joseph..... 1834
*Ward, Samuel..... 1845
*Ward, John..... "
*Winthrop, Benjamin R..... 1847
*Willetts, Samuel..... 1850
*Williams, Stephen C..... 1853
*Wolfe, John David..... 1854
*Winslow, Richard H..... 1856
*Winslow, James..... "
*Woolsey, Edward J..... "
*White, Eli..... "
*Willetts, Robert R..... "
*Wisdom, John M..... "
*Wetmore, Oliver..... "
*Wetmore, Augustus..... "
*Williams, Abby G., Miss..... "
*Willetts, Daniel T..... "
*Whitlock, Benjamin M..... "
*Watson, John..... "
*Webb, William H..... "
*Whitlock, William, Jr..... "
*Wilmerding, William E..... "
*Wilkins, Gouverneur W..... "
*Wolfe, Christopher..... "
*Woolsey, Theodorus B..... 1864
*Ward, George Cabot..... 1865
*Williams, John Earle..... 1869
*Walker, Francis T..... 1876
*Wickham, William H..... 1878
*Woodward, James T..... 1883
Wing, John D..... 1890
Winthrop, Bronson..... 1900
*Whitridge, Frederick W..... 1902
Woolverton, Samuel..... 1903
Willets, Howard..... 1904
Woodward, William..... 1909

Wheelock, William H..... 1909
Whitney, Payne..... 1912
Walbridge, Helen I., M.D..... 1919
Wainwright, William P..... "
Wanamaker, Rodman..... "
Washington, Constance..... "
Wetmore, George Peabody..... "
Wilson, Mary E..... 1919
Wisner, Charles..... "

Y.

*Yates, Richard.....
*Yates, Lawrence.....
*Young, Hamilton.....

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1792–1919.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwick	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Miiledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	Physician.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	Surgeon.
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician
Austín L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	"
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Nelson Shook	May	1836	"	1836	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	Physician.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	Surgeon.
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	"	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
James B. Gould	"	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wainwright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Cook	May,	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
S. Allen Paddock	May,	1845	May,	1846	Surgeon.
Charles E. Washburn	"	1846	Feb.,	1847	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April,	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
A. Brayton Ball	"	1864	"	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Sabine	"	1865	"	1866	"
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	Surgeon.
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	"	1870	"
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.

*Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Edward Frankel	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Physician.
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Van der Poel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Calvin T. Adams	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Surgeon.
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
ames J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greanneiié	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Albert Martin Judd	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert L. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"
Wilson G. Wood	Jan.,	1908	July,	1908	Physician.
Samuel Stewart	"	1908	"	1908	Surgeon.
Edward D. Truesdell	"	1908	"	1908	"
Arthur H. Martin	July,	1908	Jan.,	1909	Physician.
Lucius A. Wing	"	1908	"	1909	Surgeon.
Richard W. Bolling	"	1908	"	1909	"
Charles J. Harbeck	Jan.,	1909	July,	1909	"
Fred H. Foucar	"	1909	"	1909	"
George W. Wheeler	"	1909	"	1909	Physician.
Cary Eggleston	July,	1909	Jan.,	1910	"
Henry Beeuwkes	"	1909	"	1910	Surgeon.
Nathan C. Foot	"	1909	"	1910	"
Otho L. Monroe	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Thomas W. Burnett	Jan.,	1910	July,	1910	Surgeon.
Louis B. Chapman	"	1910	"	1910	Physician.
Benjamin Michailovsky	July,	1910	Jan.,	1911	"
Roy D. McClure	"	1910	"	1911	Surgeon.
Paul M. Butterfield	"	1910	"	1911	"
Herbert S. Thompson	Jan.,	1911	July,	1911	"
Frederick Leighton	"	1911	"	1911	"
Fletcher I. Krauss	"	1911	"	1911	Physician.
Earl V. Sweet	July,	1911	Jan.,	1912	"
William B. Newcomb	"	1911	"	1912	"
Dudley H. Morris	"	1911	"	1912	Surgeon.
Fred W. Wilkerson	"	1911	"	1912	"
Frederick Leighton	Jan.,	1912	July,	1912	Physician.
Harold E. B. Pardee	"	1912	"	1912	"
Edward McP. Armstrong	"	1912	"	1912	Surgeon.
John F. Cowan	"	1912	"	1912	"
Sumner Everingham	July,	1912	Jan.,	1913	"
Carl T. Ross	"	1912	"	1913	"
George T. Banker	"	1912	"	1913	Physician
Robert C. Howard	"	1912	"	1913	"
Harold K. Faber	Jan.,	1913	July,	1913	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1913	"	1913	"
Fred D. La Rochelle	"	1913	"	1913	Surgeon.
John A. Victor	"	1913	"	1913	"
Mark H. Ward	July,	1913	Jan.,	1914	"
Harold H. Golding	"	1913	"	1914	"
Norman M. Keith	"	1913	"	1914	Physician.
Frederic A. Alling	"	1913	"	1914	"
Clay R. Murray	Jan.,	1914	July,	1914	"
Henry V. Wildman	"	1914	"	1914	"
Chester H. Waters	"	1914	"	1914	Surgeon.
John R. Dickson	"	1914	"	1914	"
Robert D. Schrock	July,	1914	Jan.,	1915	"
John S. Irwin	"	1914	"	1915	"
Mark H. Ward	"	1914	"	1915	Physician.
Alvah S. Miller	"	1914	"	1915	"
Alexander H. Williamson	Jan.,	1915	July,	1915	"
John E. Williams	"	1915	"	1915	"
Henry R. Kutil	"	1915	"	1915	Surgeon.
Tracy Farnam	"	1915	"	1915	"
William A. Kellogg	July,	1915	Jan.,	1916	"
Richmond Stephens	"	1915	"	1916	"
Thomas K. Davis	"	1915	"	1916	Physician.
Roscoe C. Webb	"	1915	"	1916	"
Philip M. Stimson	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	"
J. Howard Huddleson	"	1916	"	1916	"
Clay Ray Murray	"	1916	"	1916	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Paul A. Dineen	Jan.,	1916	July,	1916	Surgeon.
James W. McChesney	July,	1916	Jan.,	1917	"
Minor C. Lile	"	1916	"	1917	"
William P. Smale	"	1916	"	1917	Physician.
Dan H. Witt	"	1916	"	1917	"
Vernon O. Heddens	Jan.,	1917	July	1917	"
Henry J. Spencer	"	1917	"	1917	"
Kenneth Johnson	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
Frank E. Adair	"	1917	"	1917	"
Roscoe C. Webb	July,	1917	Oct.,	1917	"
Frederick Christopher	"	1917	"	1917	"
John D. Barnwell	"	1917	"	1917	Physician.
Neil C. Stevens	"	1917	"	1917	"
John A. Colucci	Oct.,	1917	Dec.,	1917	"
Hudson J. Wilson	"	1917	"	1917	"
Charles T. Olcott	"	1917	"	1917	Surgeon.
David H. Hallock	"	1917	"	1917	"
Albert B. Ferguson	Jan.,	1918	March,	1918	Physician.
Lee H. Ferguson	"	1918	April,	1918	"
Edward A. Lane	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Alfred G. Langmann	March,	1918	May,	1918	"
Daniel Schultheis	"	1918	July,	1918	Physician.
Edward Sutliffe	April,	1918	"	1918	"
Galen F. Scudder	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Earl Van Derwerker	May,	1918	"	1918	"
Park White	July,	1918	Oct.,	1918	Physician.
Sydney Weintraub	"	1918	"	1918	"
William D. Gill	"	1918	"	1918	Surgeon.
Gilbert Anderson	"	1918	"	1918	"
Henry Dawson Allen	Sept.,	1918	Feb.,	1919	Physician.
Fred L. Stauffer	Oct.,	1918	"	1919	"
Oscar G. Nelson	"	1918	Feb.,	1919	Surgeon.
Gilman Currier	Dec.,	1918	Mar.,	1919	"
Robt. B. Giles	Feb.,	1919	June,	1919	Physician.
Fred'k R. Taylor	April,	1919	July,	1919	Surgeon.
Lisle B. Kingery	July,	1919	Dec.,	1919	"
Frank G. Pettengill	"	1919	"	1919	Physician.
Samuel C. Johnson	Oct.,	1919	"	1919	"
Chas. E. Sevier	Aug.,	1919	"	1919	Surgeon.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875–1919.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt.....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital.)
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cocke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)	
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Edwin J. Kibbe	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Edgar E. Stewart	Jan., 1908—July, 1908.	"	"
Ralph G. Stillman	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Chas. W. Norton	July, 1908—Jan., 1909.	"	"
Thomas F. Laurie	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Ralph W. Hellenbrand	Jan., 1909—July, 1909.	"	"
Charles A. Lamont	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William H. Roberts	July, 1909—Jan., 1910.	"	"
William Denton	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Harry V. Spaulding	Jan., 1910—July, 1910.	"	"
Rae T. LaVake	July, 1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
James S. Ames	July, 1910—Sept.,1910.	"	"
Raymond W. Brown	Sept.,1910—Nov.,1910.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Nov.,1910—Jan., 1911.	"	"
*Raymond W. Brown	Jan., 1911—Mar., 1911.	"	"
Harry B. Zimmerman	Jan., 1911—July, 1911.	"	"
Miley B. Wesson	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
George F. Hoch	July, 1911—Jan., 1912.	"	"
Thomas H. Russell, Jr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thomas G. Orr	Jan., 1912—July, 1912.	"	"
Thacher W. Worthen	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
Rhea E. Garrett	July, 1912—Jan., 1913.	"	"
John M. Livingston	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
Harry J. Shields	Jan., 1913—July, 1913.	"	"
James D. I. Mc Pheeters	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Charles G. Crane	July, 1913—Jan., 1914.	"	"
Ogden F. Conkey	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Robert T. Corry	Jan., 1914—July, 1914.	"	"
Allison H. Dugdale	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Mercer Blanchard	July, 1914—Jan., 1915.	"	"
Herbert S. Valentine	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Frederick W. Fiedler	Jan., 1915—July, 1915.	"	"
Benjamin J. Slater	July, 1915—Jan. 1916.	"	"

*Died in office, March 23, 1911.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Arthur C. Sinton, Jr	July, 1915—Jan., 1916.	(Phys. and	Surgeon.)
George J. Geisler	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Ivison B. Ridgway	Jan., 1916—July, 1916.	"	"
Alfred M. Bidwell	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Charles E. Haynes	July, 1916—Jan., 1917.	"	"
Percy H. Desnoes	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
John R. Beall	Jan., 1917—July, 1917.	"	"
Addison H. Bissell	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
James F. Trimble	July, 1917—Jan., 1918.	"	"
Claude Moore	Jan. 1–Jan. 31, 1918.	"	"
Allan E. Van Ness	Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 1918.	"	"
John A. Colucci	Mar. 15–May 1, 1918.	"	"
John F. McGovern	April 1–May 21, 1918.	"	"
Lawrence E. Sprout	May 1–Nov. 1, 1918.	"	"
Walter Weller	June 8–Oct. 1, 1918.	"	"
John McDonald	June 14–July 1, 1918.	"	"
M. W. Openkhovski	Sept. 23, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"
Sydney Weintraub	Oct. 1, 1918–Mar. 15, 1919.	"	"
H. Chandler Clark	Nov. 7, 1918–April 30, 1919.	"	"

NOTE—House of Relief closed May 1, 1919. Property sold to U. S. Government for Hospital purposes.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM (Hospital)
White Plains, N. Y.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS
1821–1919.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	"	1911
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	"	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Resigned	1914
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Resigned	1909
Theodore I. Townsend	"	" 1909	"	1911
William L. Russell	Medical Superintendent	" 1911	Continues in office.	
C. Macfie Campbell	1st Ass't Physician	" 1911	Resigned	1913
George S. Amsden	3d " " (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician)	" 1911	"	1914
Sanger Brown II	4th Ass't Physician (Appointed 3d Ass't Physician)	" 1912	"	1914
Charles I. Lambert	1st Ass't Physician	" 1913	Continues in office.	
George S. Amsden	2d Ass't Physician	" 1914	Continues in office.	
Sanger Brown II	Assistant "	" 1914	Resigned	1917
Milton A. Harrington	" "	" 1914	Resigned	1915
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1916	Resigned	1917
Louise F. Tower	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1919
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
Donald L. Ross	" "	" 1917	Resigned	1918
George W. Henry	" "	" 1918	Continues in office.	
Karl M. Bowman	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	
Howard W. Potter	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	
Joseph P. Eidson	" "	" 1919	Continues in office.	

GRADUATES OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

In Good Standing.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	House Mother Upper Canada College	Toronto, Canada.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun.)	At Home	Spencerport, New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Visiting Instructor of Training Schools	461 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Died, 1908.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	At Home	Kingston, Canada.
1908	Miss E. W. Apthorp (Mrs. Geo. Wm. Smallbridge.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1909	Miss B. A. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. Aberneathy (Mrs. Robert James Davis.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1910	Miss E. Andersson	At Home	Sweden.
1910	Miss E. M. Allen	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1910	Miss G. A. Adams	Columbia University	New York City.
1911	Mrs. C. McC. Andia	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss J. W. Atwater	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1912	Miss Florence Alston	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Ida J. Anstead	Superintendent House of Mercy Hospital.	Pittsfield Mass.
1915	Miss Ada M. Anderberg	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lutie M. Adams	Public Health Work	New York City.
1915	Miss Ella M. Austin (Mrs. F. W. Staples.)	At Home	Lang, Sask.
1915	Miss Anna M. Avery	At Home	London, England.
1917	Miss Hope Arnold	Private Nurse	California.
1917	Miss Lillian M. Armstrong (Mrs. McChesney.)	At Home	Baldwins, L. I.
1918	Miss Emma C. Avant	At Home	Tallassee, Ala.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chalauque, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall	At Home	Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best		Died Aug. 18, 1918.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. F. Hoffman.)	At Home	Middleburg, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)		Died, March, 1910.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. J. Lynn Browning.)	At Home	Evanston, Ill.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	Roseville, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)		Died, July 9, 1912.
1892	Miss H. R. Beaby	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	Sup't Tr. School, Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n.	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy (Mrs. F. F. Jonsberg.)	At Home	Newtonville, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Clerical Nurse Henry Street Settlement.	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	Supervising Nurse Instructive District Nursing Assoc't'n..	Boston, Mass.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou (Mrs. Grimshaw.)	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Clemson College, S. C.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	Guanjuaca, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Hospital Nurse Campbell College	White Plains, N. Y.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Public Health Work	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett	Private Nurse	Meriden, Conn.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham (Mrs. James H. White.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. L. Baumann (Mrs. Alexander L. Torelli.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss L. V. Boyd		Died, Aug. 26, 1909.
1908	Miss Elizabeth J. Blott	At Home	Gasport, N. Y.
1909	Miss R. Birdsall	School Nurse	New York City.
1909	Mrs. V. B. Baillie		Died, March, 1910.
1910	Mrs. H. M. Bishop (Mrs. Asa Prentice Root.)	At Home	Olean, N. Y.
1910	Miss H. M. Backus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. P. Berrien (Mrs. Fletcher I. Krauss.)	At Home	Chatham, N. J.
1910	Miss M. C. Beecroft	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. S. Brock		Died, Nov. 30, 1918.
1910	Miss E. D. Bennett	Social Service Work	New York City.
1910	Miss B. A. Bain	Visiting Nurse	Montclair, N. J.
1910	Miss L. M. Barber	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1911	Miss E. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. A. Barber	Army Service.	
1911	Miss F. B. Boyer		Died, April 18, 1913.
1911	Miss E. M. Blake	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss L. G. Birnie (Mrs. H. V. Horgan.)	At Home	New York City
1912	Miss A. M. Brodie (Mrs. Robert Thomson.)	At Home	Santa Cruz, Trinidad.
1912	Miss Emma Beal (Mrs. J. R. Stanton.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss Ethel Bingeman	Missionary	Africa.
1912	Miss Edna Beal	Dispensary Nurse Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss S. W. Bonnell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss C. A. Bookhout (Mrs. T. A. Dingman.)	At Home	Paterson, N. J.
1912	Miss A. M. Brown (Mrs. R. Falls.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1913	Miss Frances L. Bell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Helena I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Marjorie Ball (Mrs. H. Arkell.)	At Home	Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1914	Miss Alice M. Boehm (Mrs. H. C. Chant.)	At Home	Port Jervis, N. Y.
1914	Miss Annie A. Bowlby	Canadian Red Cross	Malta.
1915	Miss Eugenia A. Barnfield	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen A. Baughman (Mrs. E. J. Lewis.)	At Home	Westmoreland Co., N. Y.
1915	Miss Frances R. Butler	At Home	Flushing, N. Y.
1915	Miss Helen A. Bronson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Laura M. Baxter	At Home	St. John, N. B., Canada.
1917	Miss Blanche Bradley	Missionary	China.
1917	Miss Jean Blackley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Irene Buckland	At Home	Quebec, Canada.
1918	Miss Florence Binns	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel Beeler	At Home	Topeka, Kan.
1918	Miss Helen Bates	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Elizabeth H. Babcock	Child Welfare Work	Trenton, N. J.
1919	Miss Margaret H. Burns	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Helen M. Bonche	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. Carpenter	Matron, Eliza Lucas Hall, Navy Yard	Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane	At Home	Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke (Mrs. Coats.)	At Home	Alfred, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert		Died, Feb. 13, 1911.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke		Unknown.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. Louis P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Wesley, Mass.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	Paris, France.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	At Home	Homer, N. Y.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
1894	Mrs. S. Cutler	Private Sanitarium	Watertown, N. Y.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Warsaw, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso (Mrs. Parsons.)	At Home	Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson (Mrs. James Henry Swan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty (Mrs. J. Schoenleber.)	At Home	Patchogue, L. I
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff (Mrs. L. Bent.)	At Home	Folkestone, England.
1904	Miss F. M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins (Mrs. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin (Mrs. Edward Cussler.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Cobban	Supt. Sevilla Home for Children	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case (Mrs. Bruce M. Kilpatrick.)	At Home	Deltic, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. Caccianino (Mrs. Raffaele Meidci.)	At Home	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss J. Crane	Private Nurse	Easton, Pa.
1907	Miss H. Colchester (Mrs. Louis A. Drefuss.)	At Home	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
1908	Miss R. C. Clarke (Mrs. R. G. Macgill.)	At Home	Ellicott City, Md.
1908	Miss H. N. Coffin (Mrs. T. L. Sullivan.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1908	Miss R. L. Cromwell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss G. R. Class	Asst. Head Nurse, Cragmour Sanit'm.	Colorado Springs, Colo.
1911	Miss M. A. Cramer	Nurse, Earle Hall, Barnard College	New York City.
1912	Miss C. S. Cains (Mrs. Chas. Holbrook)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1912	Miss M. V. Carling	Dispensary Nurse	Columbia University.
1914	Miss Anna Cronemeyer (Mrs. H. Kutel.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Mary M. Cameron	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1914	Miss Sara Constable (Mrs. G. W. Grave.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Abigail C. Craig	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Edith C. Chappell	Office Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence W. Campbell		Died, Oct. 18, 1918.
1916	Miss Frances Collyer	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lois Cox (Mrs. John Gould.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1916	Miss Irene M. Curley	At Home	North Adams, Mass.
1916	Miss Martha G. Cooper (Mrs. C. Clark.)	At Home	Camden, Delaware.
1916	Miss Marguerite Campbell	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1916	Miss Caroline Coddington	At Home	New York City.
1917	Miss Myrtle V. Carter (Mrs. Geo. D. Henderson.)	At Home	Lindsey, Canada.
1917	Miss Olive W. Castano (Mrs. H. C. Johnston.)	Welfare Work	New York City.
1917	Miss Genevieve Cooke (Mrs. A. H. Bissell.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1917	Miss Dorothy Cross	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Lolu Coe	At Home	Madoc, Ont., Canada.
1918	Miss Dorothy Currie (Mrs. Carleton Jones)	Bt Home	Norfolk, Va.
1918	Miss Armeda Colver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lucy Calhoun	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Jane Coleman	Floor Nurse, Lying-in Hospital for Women	New York City.
1919	Miss. Gertrude Clarry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts		Died, Feb. 1917.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	At Home	Newburgh, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day		Died, April 26, 1916.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Died, April 1917.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd)		Died, Oct. 29th, 1914.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1890	Miss D. Dwight (Mrs. Arthur W. Van Riper.)	At Home	Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Business Manager Storm Supporter Co.	New York City
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest (Mrs. A. Elting.)	At Home	Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. Nurses, Canton Hospital	Canton, China.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Patterson, N. J.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	At Home	Redbank, N. J.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop (Mrs. Arthur S. Corwin.)	At Home	Rye, N. Y.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Devereaux	At Home	Portland, Oregon.
1908	Miss M. K. Dumbell (Mrs. Henry Beeuwkes.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss K. I. Despard (Mrs. J. C. R. Christian.)	At Home	Edmonton, Canada.
1909	Miss V. L. Dousman (Mrs. Edward Blake Young.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1910	Miss E. G. Davies	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss. H. A. Du Mond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. A. Dean	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss R. L. Deacon	Social Service Worker Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1913	Miss Marie De la Cour	Army Service.	
1913	Miss Eva Dunne	Principal of Nurses, Buffalo City Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1913	Miss Marion S. Doane	Hospital Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	Japan.
1914	Miss Orpha Durland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Frances M. Denning	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Florence Dewar	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Daum	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Jean McJ. Dodd	Private Nurse	Anproir, Canada.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1905.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs Elisha K. Camp.)	At Home	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. A. G. Earle (Mrs. Stanley Mendez.)	At Home	Kingston, Jamaica.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Ass't Supt. Campbell Cottage.	White Plains, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Army Service.	
1911	Miss L. G. Eichbaum (Mrs. W. P. Farrand.)	At Home	Munith, Mich.
1913	Miss Elsie M. Ernst (Mrs. K. Johnson.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Pearl T. Ellis	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1915	Miss Marie L. Evans (Mrs. J. Erskine)	At Home	New York City.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Fredericks		Unknown.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon		Died, May 11, 1909.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Unknown

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Matron N. Y. Hospital Nurses' Home	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning	At Home	Oakland, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser (Mrs. E. K. Scheftel.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. I. A. Forbes	School Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss J. A. Fearing (Mrs. Allan W. Campbell.)	At Home	Benton Harbor, Mich.
1908	Miss M. K. Falconer	Hospital Nurse	San Domingo, W. I.
1910	Miss M. M. Fauquier	Research Work	Government Hosp., Spartanburg, S. C.
1911	Miss W. Fraser	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1911	Miss D. Ferguson (Mrs. D. M. Matteson.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss B. Francis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss A. Modjeska Foote	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Patti W. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel Fenemore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ida M. Finch	Operating Nurse	Auburn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ruth Frasius	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Marie Frasius	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Felt	At Home	Oaks Corners, N. Y.
1918	Miss Marion McB. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Emily Fentress	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Rebecca Fortescue	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died, Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		Died, 1884.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer		Died, 1909.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. Frank Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses' Club	New York City.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Assistant Professor Teacher's College and Supt. Nursing Service Henry St. Settlement	New York City
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. C. G. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham (Mrs. Calixte A. Dugas.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1900	Miss B. Gibson (Mrs. S. Brown.)	At Home	Indianapolis, Ind.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Supt. Tr. School, Butterworth Hosp.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. David MacIlwraith.)	At Home	Aurora, Ill.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. James H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson (Mrs. Walter F. Martin.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss P. Gravitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss A. V. Gluck		Died, Oct. 21, 1918.
1908	Miss M. T. Geisser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss C. E. Greenwood	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. L. Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss L. Gregory-Allen	At Home	Victoria, B. C.
1910	Miss M. E. Graham (Mrs. J. Finlay.)	At Home	Smith's Falls, Canada.
1910	Miss C. L. Greene	Public Health Course, Columbia University	New York City.
1910	Miss A. J. George	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. A. Garrard (Mrs. Flynn.)	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss M. I. Galbraith	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. C. Grassl	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss G. E. Gilman (Mrs. Charles Cowles.)	At Home	New Haven, Conn.
1913	Miss Nina M. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Jean Geldert	At Home	Windsor, Nova Scotia.
1914	Miss Mildred Gibson	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1915	Miss Isobel Gordon	Superintendent, St. Christopher Hosp'l.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1915	Miss Ethel M. Gilbert (Mrs. A. McPherson.)	At Home	St. Thomas, Canada.
1916	Miss Ester V. Gillies	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Ida B. Goldsborough (Mrs. W. Wood.)	At Home	Oxford, Md.
1917	Miss Ethel B. Goede	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Lillian L. Groo	Private Nurse	Monrovia, Cal.
1917	Miss Abigail Grant	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Gould	Social Service Worker	Attleboro, Mass.
1918	Miss Edith T. Garrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Edith Gouinlock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Bettina Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker		Died, June, 1911.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Unknown.
1883	Miss E. A. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	San Diego, Cal.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. R. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	At Home	South Nyack, N. Y.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. Edward Mathews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	Director Public Health Nursing	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchcliff	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson		Died, Nov. 24, 1915.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Lockport, N. Y.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. L. Pierce Clark.)		Died, 1910.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston		
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchinson	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill (Mrs. Squire.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes (Mrs. Drafts.)	At Home	Hendersonville, N. C.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Supt. Nurses' Bell Memorial Hosp.	Rosedale, Kan.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. Edward W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	At Home	Japan.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding (Mrs. E. E. Hartmann.)	At Home	Bound Brook, N. J.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt	Private Nurse	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. S. Harding		Died, September, 1912.
1906	Miss M. Henderson (Mrs. M. B. McDonald.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook (Mrs. Allen Thurman Hill.)	At Home	Jacksonville, Fla.
1908	Miss L. E. Huyck (Mrs. M. R. Sanborne.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss E. B. Halsey	Army Service.	
1909	Miss L. M. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. L. Harper (Mrs. G. H. Croom.)	Army Service.	
1910	Mrs. N. E. Hair	Army Service.	
1910	Miss M. F. Holland	Office Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss M. M. M. Hunter	Directress of Nurses, Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1911	Miss M. E. Hitchcock (Mrs. F. Harriman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Mrs. C. C. Hotchkiss	Private Nurse	Philadelphia Pa.
1912	Miss R. M. Hellberg (Mrs. K. Leudahl.)	At Home	Stockholm, Sweden.
1912	Miss Irene Harris (Mrs. T. J. Orr.)	At Home	Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1913	Miss E. Henstridge (Mrs. F. LaRochelle.)		Died, October, 1918.
1913	Miss C. L. Harvey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Precilla C. Hall	At Home	Granville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1914	Miss Edith Howard	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1914	Miss Margaret Harris	Private Nurse	Detroit, Mich.
1914	Miss Ruth G. Hodskins (Mrs. D. Emrie.)	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Louise Howell (Mrs. F. E. Wagner.)	At Home	Rutherford, N. J.
1915	Miss Catherine B. Hay	American Red Cross	Newark, N. J.
1915	Miss Muriel P. Hall	American Red Cross	Siberia
1915	Miss Constance Higgins (Mrs. A. Williamson.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Jane Hafer	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Katherine McR. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Josephte Haycock	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Mary S. Hamilton (Mrs. E. R. Murray.)	At Home	Coblenz, Germany.
1917	Miss Helen M. Holland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Annie Higbie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Alice M. Himes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Florence Hart (Mrs. W. McK. Spann.)	At Home	Camp Jackson, Florida.
1918	Miss Eleanor M. Hildick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Eileen Hewitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Ann B. Hildred	Hospital Nurse, Clifton Springs Sanitarium	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1919	Miss Winifred Hawkins	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1919	Miss Mae E. Houle	Hospital Nurse Bayside Hospital	Tampa, Ga.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Portland, Conn.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes (Mrs. Alvah Kittredge Lawrie.)	At Home	Williamstown, Mass.
1915	Miss Alice V. Ibbottson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Dr. Evert Van Slyke.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones		
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Died, June 30, 1919
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	Paris, France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)	At Home	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	At Home	Athens-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins (Mrs. Wm. C. Gilley.)		Died March, 1919
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	In charge Social Service, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss C. M. L. Jouffret (Mrs. R. Hills.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss F. M. Johnson	Director Nursing Service Atlantic Div. A. R. C.	New York City.
1908	Miss M. G. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1908	Miss M. Johnston	Army Service.	
1909	Miss E. M. James	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. L. Jeffers (Mrs. George E. Clarke.)	At Home	Forest, Ontario.
1911	Miss E. K. Jessup	American Red Cross	Monastis, Siberia.
1912	Miss S. M. Jellett (Mrs. B. Iler.)	At Home	Guelph, Canada.
1912	Miss L. M. Johnston	Nurse Miss Madeira's School	Washington, D. C.
1914	Miss Pauline Jordan	Public Health Course, Columbia University	New York City.
1914	Miss Bertha Jandes		Died, Oct. 26, 1918.
1914	Miss Claire deL. Judson	At Home	Middle Port, N. Y.
1915	Miss Florence C. Jackson	At Home	Novel Station, Canada.
1915	Miss Gudrun A. Johanneson	Hospital Nurse, Bloomingdale Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1916	Miss Annie O. Jenkin	Army Service.	
1917	Miss Dorothy Jacobus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Katherine Jacobus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	London, Canada.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator	At Home,	Roxbury, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw (Mrs. Geo. McCarthy.)	At Home	Wyoming, N. J.
1908	Miss M. L. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. Kirby	Private Nurse	St. Albans, England.
1911	Miss M. B. Koyl (Mrs. F. W. Wellington.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1912	Miss E. S. M. Kerr	At Home	St. John, Canada.
1912	Miss M. E. Kehoe (Mrs. Faber.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1913	Miss G. K. Kelly (Mrs. C. Ballantyne.)	At Home	Galt, Canada.
1913	Mrs. M. K. Knudson	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Hortense Knight	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Lena M. Kelly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Helen T. Keneally	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1915	Miss Kathleen Kennedy (Mrs. W. A. Kellog.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Viola E. Kribbs	At Home	Hespler, Canada.
1916	Miss Ella Krans (Mrs. R. Stephens.)	At Home	New York City.
1916	Miss Elsa Katterbach	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Isabel Kellock	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1918	Miss Lillian M. Kidney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher		Died, Oct., 1910.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear		Died, May, 1915
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	At Home	London, Eng.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch (Mrs. S. A. Linhart.)		Died, 1918.
1894	Miss P. Larned	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Librarian, Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton (Mrs. Brock Carey.)		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	At Home	Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	At Home	Vancouver, B. C.
1903	Miss E. Leger (Mrs. James A. Van Wagenen.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Directress of Nurses, Milwaukee Maternity Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. L. Lund (Mrs. Harold W. Lathrop.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss B. L. Lammiman	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss M. S. Lewis	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1911	Miss O. Ley (Mrs. R. G. Stillman.)	At Home	New York City.
1912	Miss E. L. Lewis	Army Service.	
1912	Miss B. H. Lehmkuhl	Supervisor of Nurses Orthopedic Hospital	New York City.
1914	Miss Amy C. Leefe (Mrs. Lau.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Blanch B. Legereau (Mrs. Williams.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1915	Miss Laura B. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1915	Miss Valerie Losada	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dolly M. Larcombe	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Carita Lemmon	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1916	Miss Elsie L. Livingston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Florence Landon	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1917	Miss Lucile M. Lucas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Maude O. E. Lund	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Edna M. Ludlam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Legate	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Alice G. Lyster (Mrs. M. E. Marsland.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen D. Larkin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1919	Miss Ester Love	Instructor, Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
1919	Miss Huldah Loomis	Hospital Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City.
1919	Miss Dorothy Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell	At Home	Webatuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	At Home	Great Neck, L. I.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Lebanon, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	Visiting Nurse	Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	At Home	Wayne, Me.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. T. R. McCreery.)		Died, March 3, 1909.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	At Home	Windsor, Canada.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. Pickens Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden		Died, Jan., 1919.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews (Mrs. Charles Trow.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	Hebron, Nova Scotia.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1899	Miss L. L. Munroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Assistant Supt., N. Y. Hospital, Graduate Nurses Club	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1902	Miss C. McCall (Mrs. G. H. Gillespie.)	At Home	Madoc, Canada.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller (Mrs. T. Malaby.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Frank C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	Los Angeles, Cal.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	At Home	Little Compton, R. I.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. Ormond S. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. Morice J. Elsing.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir (Mrs. William D. Cutter.)	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Private Nurse	W. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Social Worker	New York City.
1906	Miss H. Maher	In charge Milk Station	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAlister	Private Nurse	Fergus, Ont., Canada.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment (Mrs. F. S. Coe.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Inspector Dept. of Charities, City of New York	New York City.
1907	Miss G. McCall	At Home	Vittoria, Canada.
1908	Miss F. A. Mosher	At Home	Nova Scotia, Canada.
1908	Miss G. Morton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss B. A. MacMurchy	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1909	Miss M. Moss (Mrs. A. Gunther.)	At Home	Astoria, N. Y.
1909	Miss F. M. McCoy	At Home	Westfield, N. J.
1909	Miss E. L. Montagu (Mrs. George W. Wheeler.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss M. L. Millan	Private Nurse	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
1909	Miss R. A. Mackie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss A. H. Meier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss N. G. McGehee	At Home	Lynchburg, Va.
1910	Miss L. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss J. H. M. Mackay	At Home	Scotland
1912	Miss M. J. Moore	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1912	Miss M. Moffat	Supervising Nurse, Private Patients' Pavillion, N.Y. Hosp	New York City.
1912	Miss Mary McAlister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Nan P. Morgan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarah E. Moore	Instructor, N. Y. Hospital Training School	New York City.
1914	Miss Edla Malmgren	American Red Cross	Paris, France.
1914	Miss Bessie I. MacKay	Assistant Directress of Nurses, Buffalo Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
1914	Miss Hulda M. Malmgren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Effie M. McFarlane (Mrs. L. G. Stevens.)	At Home	Wallace Grant, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1915	Miss Florence E. Morrell (Mrs. Henry S. Sinclair.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Lillian McBeth	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Flora C. McNish	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Margaret McKay	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1917	Mrs. Cora Maycock	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1917	Miss Freda McCrum (Mrs. Lane.)	At Home	Kelanea-Kanai, T. H.
1917	Miss Mabel L. McLay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Laura Marquis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Evelyn Millette (Mrs. G. T. Griffith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Lily M. Mackay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Vera G. McCreery (Mrs. A. Ferguson)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude McDonald	Private Nurse	Newfoundland, Canada.
1918	Miss Helen Michelle	Office Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Moore	Hospital Nurse, Lying-in Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Mabel McMann	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Jean Melville	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Agnes Moir	At Home	Alberta, Canada.
1919	Miss Florence Murphy	Private Nurse	Geneva, N. Y.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	Tuberculosis work, Saginaw Gen'l Hosp.	Saginaw, Mich.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. Robert A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Orange, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur M. Flinn.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse (Mrs. Charles Willson.)	At Home	Ridgeway, N. J.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	In charge Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss P. V. Nash (Mrs. Charles Turner Sands.)	At Home	Las Cruces, New Mexico
1908	Miss G. H. Nelson (Mrs. Wm. Callahan.)	At Home	Prestonburg, Ky.
1908	Miss E. Nicodemus	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. M. Nickalls	Public Health Work	New York City.
1911	Miss G. S. Nicholson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Lillian K. Nesbitt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		Unknown.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran	At Home	Baltimore, Md
1907	Miss C. Osborne (Mrs. Hendrik A. S. van Daalen.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver (Mrs. George Lyon.)	At Home	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1908	Miss N. S. Oliver	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss S. C. Olmsted	Public Health Work	New York City.
1910	Miss D. E. O'Toole (Mrs. F. J. MacDonald.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1910	Miss E. B. Olcott (Mrs. G. M. Parker.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Janet Orr	Private Nurse	Phillipsburg, N. J.
1919	Miss Cornelia H. Ouwerkirk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. Joseph C. Tregear.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn		Died, 1910.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton		Unknown.
1890	Miss E. Price	Army Service.	
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall	At Home	Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. Edward Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post		Died, Dec., 1917.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Anesthetist	New Qork City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Social Service Worker	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss I. B. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts (Mrs. Jules Eckert Goodman.)	At Home	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1908	Miss M. Phair	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. M. Pugh	Army Service.	
1909	Mrs. W. Purman (Mrs. Lewis Jackson.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss E. Powell	At Home	Brockville, Canada.
1910	Miss A. A. Penchoen	Army Nurse	
1910	Miss E. Powis	Night Supervisor N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1911	Miss S. E. Powell (Mrs. Carmichael.)	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Jessie A. Parsche (Mrs. S C. Trask.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913	Miss Louise Parsons	Instructor of Nurses U.S.General Hospital	Fox Hills, N. Y.
1913	Miss G. C. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Anna V. Peck	At Home	New York City
1914	Miss Marion S. Proctor	At Home	Golden Green, Eng.
1915	Miss Vera E. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Margaret B. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Katherine L. Place (Mrs. W. Y. Chandler.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Marguerite E. Patterson	At Home	Moscow, Canada.
1916	Miss Evea L. Pennington	At Home	Dundas, Canada.
1917	Miss Myrtle A. Pelly	At Home	Palestine, Ohio.
1917	Miss Isobel Ponton	Army Service.	
1918	Miss Margaret Perry	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1918	Miss Doris Phillips (Mrs. Hallock.)	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1889	Miss F. Quaife		Died, December 5, 1912.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. Edward Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss L. M. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. Samuel Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. John Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Nurses, University Hospital	Boulder, Colo.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. H. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Public Health Work	Baltimore, Md.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Public Health Work	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supt. Tr. School, Roosevelt Hospital.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Social Service Work	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	At Home	New London, Conn.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Assistant Directress of Nurses, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	At Home	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger	At Home	San Diego, Cal.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss R. L. Riddell	At Home	Galatea, Canada.
1904	Miss E. M. M. Rose (Mrs. T. Webster.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. H. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Bezanson.)		Died, Dec., 1908.
1908	Miss C. E. Robinson	Army Service.	
1908	Miss L. A. Raymond (Mrs. Edward J. Meagher.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss H. M. Rosenmuller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1908	Miss M. R. Randall	At Home	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Miss E. E. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss M. E. Roberts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. L. Riddell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Mrs. E. S. Reinhardt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss F. Reesor (Mrs. M. H. Bingeman.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1911	Miss B. H. Ruddock	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss A. T. Rathbun (Mrs. M. H. Ward.)	At Home	China.
1911	Miss F. M. Reid (Mrs. L. U. Case.)		South Manchester, Conn.
1913	Miss Lela S. Rude	At Home	East Orange, N. J.
1914	Miss Lulu B. Ryan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Ethel M. Rigby (Mrs. M. McHugh.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Ella Rogers	Army Service.	
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Ricketts (Mrs. H. G. Neary.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1915	Miss Mary A. Rutland	Public Health Work	New Jersey.
1915	Miss Frances J. Roberts (Mrs. Clapham)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Clara H. Rathbun	Army Service.	
1916	Miss Lillian B. Rowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Mrs. Grace P. Rogers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Janet M. Rogers	Welfare Work	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy S. Rohrbeck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. L. Sutliffe	At Home	Brooklyn.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens		Died, November, 1915.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Died, November 29, 1910.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	At Home	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford (Mrs. E. T. Cypher.)	At Home	Salt Lake City.
1885	Miss F. M. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Seigel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simons (Mrs. C. Victor Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	West Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge (Mrs. John Sebastian Haubert.)	At Home	Salt Point, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. Archibald H, Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson (Mrs. E. Opee.)	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. Charles F. Harris.)	At Home	Vancouver, Canada.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Directress of Nurses, Lincoln Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Welfare Work	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel (Mrs. John Bryson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr (Mrs. John Fabre.)	At Home	Darien, Conn.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Social Service Worker	Pasadena, Cal.
1904	Miss I. B. Swann (Mrs. H. S. Thompson.)		Died, Sept. 1917.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. Reverdy V. W. Estell.)	Private Nurse	South Amboy, N. J.
1905	Miss W. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. N. W. Smith		Died, 1915.
1906	Miss L. M. Simpson (Mrs. Charles Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Army Service.	
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1908	Miss J. M. Smith (Mrs. W. J. Tynan.)	At Home	New Brunswick, N. J.
1908	Miss L. T. Smellie (Mrs. E. Burkwood.)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada.
1908	Miss J. C. Stimson	Dean of Army School of Nursing	Washington, D. C.
1908	Miss E. J. Stubbs	Private Nurse	East Harbor, West Indies.
1909	Miss M. A. Symons (Mrs. C. Allen.)	At Home	Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss G. E. Sayers (Mrs. Woodward.)	At Home	Detroit, Mich.
1910	Miss B. H. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss W. I. Schmidt (Mrs. A. G. Horner.)	At Home	La Virginia, Cuba.
1910	Miss A. L. Swensen		Died, Dec., 1914.
1910	Miss L. A. Schleimann	Private Nurse	Rosklide, Denmark.
1911	Miss A. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss G. M. Smaill	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1911	Miss O. Van C. Secord	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1912	Miss Margaret E. Shields	At Home	Victoria Rd., Ont., Canada.
1912	Miss M. L. Shedden	Army Service.	
1912	Miss Emily Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1912	Miss M. E. Sutherland	Private Nurse	Redlands, Cal.
1913	Miss L. M. Starke	At Home	
1913	Miss A. M. Stanton	At Home	New York City.
1913	Miss Frances E. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Isabel Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Selma Suharoff	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Tassie M. Stevens	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Annie E. Slack	Army Service.	
1914	Miss Lyda B. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1915	Miss Delphine Smith	Marine Service.	
1915	Miss Evelyn B. Sandys	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Dorothy Salmon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Velma Shultis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Mary Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1917	Miss Anna M. Shaneman	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Orthopedic Hospital	New York City.
1916	Miss Ruby Shaner	Hospital Nurse, St. Andrews Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
1917	Miss Anna M. Strube	Hospital Nurse, Montifiore Home and Hospital	New York City.
1917	Miss Rebecca R. Sullivan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Dorothy P. Smart (Mrs. F. Glass.)	At Home	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
1918	Miss Mabel E. Starr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Seymore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Marion Simmonds (Mrs. J. R. Howard.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Mrs. Lillian Shurtliffe	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1919	Miss Ruth E. Smith	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	At Home	Daytona, Fla.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	Danbury, Conn.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas (Mrs. L. T. Grusenick.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. H. Thomson (Mrs. W. W. Berry.)	At Home	Australia.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	At Home	Arlington, N. Y.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. E. J. Labbie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson (Mrs. E. M. White.)	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. Traver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss R. Thompson (Mrs. Lane.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss M. E. Tom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss C. C. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ethel R. Thompson	Child Welfare Work	Serbia.
1913	Miss Helen N. Trimpi	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Olive S. Tucker	At Home	Bermuda.
1916	Miss Caroline H. Thein	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916	Miss Maud A. Towle (Mrs. E. E. Duff, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1916	Miss Edna M. Tropp	Resident Nurse	Gerry Society.
1917	Miss Brenda Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Minnie Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Helen Talcott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton		Died, Feb. 9, 1920.
1885	Miss E. Van Zellar	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. T. Jameson.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Vreeland (Mrs. H. T. Perry.)	At Home	Tinton Falls, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss M. Voorhes (Mrs. G. A. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. Vroom	Vassar College	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. M. Vanderburg (Mrs. James B. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Lambeth, Ont., Can.
1905	Miss N. Van Meter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. Van Huzon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. von Gunten (Mrs. Charles B. Langford.)	At Home	Blenheim, Canada.
1915	Miss Margaret E. Vollmer	At Home	Williamsport, Pa.
1917	Miss Senta Veit	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. Waldron		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. Weeks (Mrs. Cyrus Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. Whitaker	At Home	Jamestown, N. Y.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott		Unknown.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilber (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Montgomery, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	At Home	Barrie, Canada.
1890	Mrs. J. Willson	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. Wittington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	In charge, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck	At Home	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Teacher Physical Tr.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. F. H. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Supervising Nurse, Outpatients' Dept., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm	Newark, N. J.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. Whitelaw		Died, Nov. 1, 1919.
1896	Miss G. L. Wilkie	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. Williamson	Asst. Supt. Tr. School California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. Walker (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		Died, 1917.
1897	Miss B. Wylie (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	St. Paul, Minn.
1898	Miss Marian H. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. Weir		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. Wilsey		Died, 1917.
1899	Miss H. J. Weakley (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Minneapolis, Minn.
1901	Miss L. M. Wygant	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1902	Miss F. S. Wright	Supervisor, Bureau of Child Hygiene, N. J. State Dept. of Health	Trenton, N. J.
1903	Miss C. H. Weller (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1903	Miss M. C. Whitman (Mrs. C. D. Ridgway.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1904	Miss A. F. Wilson (Mrs. John Ballantyne Roddick.)	At Home	London, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. Woodruff	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. White (Mrs. Alexander B. Johnson.)	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. Warren (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	Army Service.	
1906	Miss L. Wood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. Weatherhead (Mrs. Thomas Martin.)		Died, April, 1917.
1906	Miss B. G. Webster (Mrs. O. H. Davis.)	At Home	Pelham, N. Y.
1906	Miss O. Wait (Mrs. Jas. H. Kernan.)	At Home	Schenectady, N. Y.
1907	Miss E. Wentworth	Private Nurse	Pittsfield, Mass.
1907	Miss E. Welles (Mrs. Chas. S. Wray.)	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss M. Wilsey	At Home	New York City.
1908	Miss A. C. Winants	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss H. L. Work (Mrs. Harold Carlton Allen.)	At Home	New York City.
1909	Miss Margaret H. Wilson	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss Lillian Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1909	Miss J. G. Woods	Student, Teachers' College, Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1910	Miss E. E. White	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1910	Miss E. M. Wilkinson	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1910	Miss Dorothy Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1910	Miss A. R. Woods	Private Nurse	New York City.
1911	Miss E. H. Wilson	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss E. S. Williams	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1912	Miss Etta Weldon	Social Service Worker	New York City.
1913	Miss Sarai Woodward	Private Nurse	New York City.
1913	Miss Ann W. Wilson (Mrs. Parks Ansell)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1913	Miss Jessie I. Webb (Mrs. G. H. Southwick)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1913	Miss Nellie Grey Wilson	Hospital Nurse, Orthopedic Hospital	New York City
1914	Miss Jessie P. Wilson	At Home	Ridgewood, N. J.
1914	Miss Marion G. Weller	Public Health Work	New York City.
1914	Miss Violet J. Wilson (Mrs. M. Gordon.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1914	Miss Marian West (Mrs. C. W. Holland.)	At Home	New York City.
1915	Miss Winifred Wight		Unknown.
1916	Miss Lillian M. H. Weinstein (Mrs. A. M. Landes.)	At Home	Lakeland, Florida.
1916	Miss Katherine Wells	At Home	Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y.
1916	Miss Kathleen E. Whitton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1916	Miss Louise Wright	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1916	Miss Anna G. Wilson (Mrs. H. Durke.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1916	Miss Grace M. Winship (Mrs. Johnstone.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1917	Miss Beatrice Whitney (Mrs. Desnoes.)	At Home	San Domingo, Porto Rico
1918	Miss Mary Warringer	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1918	Miss Gertrude Wright (Mrs. E. H. Frazer.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1918	Miss Edith Weaver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1918	Miss Edith Williams	Nurse, Fernald Hall, Columbia Univ.	New York City.
1919	Miss Amy Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. Young	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss A. R. Young	Physician	Portland, Me.
1901	Miss F. Young (Mrs. Arthur Aycrigg.)	At Home	New York City.
1918	Miss Mildred Young	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Zieger (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	At Home	Pasadena, Cal.
1913	Miss Louise Zabriskie	At Home	New York City.
1914	Miss Dorothy Zimmerman (Mrs. Jacques.)	Private Nurse	New York City.

CONTRIBUTIONS, 1919

In 1919 the Society made its first general appeal since 1852 for financial aid. The following contributions were received in response:

John Achelis	$50.00
George W. Adams	15.00
Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	100.00
(In memory of Dr. Lewis A. Stimson)	
A. J. C. Anderson	10.00
John F. Archbold	100.00
Mrs. Noel Armstrong	10.00
Francis R. Arnold	50.00
John W. Auchincloss	10.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
Miss Kate Aycrigg	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00
George F. Baker	2500.00
Mrs. S. Young Baldwin	10.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard	25.00
Mrs. J. Stewart Barney	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence Pope Bayne	10.00
Morris W. Benjamin	20.00
Eugene B. Bennett	10.00
*Mrs. L. Horatio Biglow	25.00
Mrs. William L. Bingham	5.00
J. Insley Blair	50.00
T. B. Bleecker	20.00
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	1000.00
Mrs. Cornelius Newton Bliss	100.00
Stephen N. Bond	25.00
John Borg	10.00
Miss Edith G. Bowdoin	100.00
E. P. Bramwell	5.00
Everett J. Brett	5.00
John I. D. Bristol	5.00
Miss Harriet Louise Britton	25.00
Charles S. Brown	500.00
Miss M. Bergh Brown	10.00
Mrs. Waldron P. Brown	100.00
Mrs. Leslie C. Bruce	20.00
Miss M. L. Buckler	5.00
William Bunker	25.00
Middleton S. Burrill	100.00
Charles Stewart Butler	5.00
Mrs. Richard Butler	25.00
(In Memory)	
Willard Parker Butler	100.00
Mrs. William Allen Butler	20.00
Mrs. Edward F. Caldwell	50.00
Miss Dorothy Case	100.00
Cash	1.00
Henry P. Chilton	20.00
Hon. William A. Clark	100.00
Mrs. Edith D. Converse	$100.00
Mrs. Jonathan H. Crane	100.00
William B. Cravath	25.00
James W. Cromwell	100.00
Mrs. S. A. Crummey	25.00
Miss Mary W. Curtis	5.00
Mrs. Max Danziger	10.00
Mrs. Charles F. Darlington	25.00
Warren Delano	500.00
Walter D. Despard	10.00
Miss Harriet E. Devoe	100.00
Mrs. George G. De Witt	100.00
Theodore DeWitt	50.00
William G. DeWitt	200.00
Watson B. Dickerman	100.00
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Rev. D. Stuart Dodge	25.00
Mrs. Edward D. Douglas	50.00
Mrs. James Douglas	500.00
Mrs. Eugene DuBois	50.00
Edward P. Dutton	20.00
W. C. Duvall	2.00
Otto M. Eidlitz	100.00
Mrs. Walter Emmerich	5.00
Ferguson Bros	50.00
Walter G. Fisher	10.00
Miss Agnes Foggo	2.00
Mrs. F. Forsch	10.00
Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen	20.00
Theodore S. Fuller	10.00
Charles Geigerman	5.00
*Charles Glatz	10.00
Otto Goetze	10.00
Harry B. Goldsmith	5.00
Mrs. Philip J. Goodhart	100.00
Miss Lavinia R. Graves	10.00
Ernest F. Greeff	10.00
Mrs. James O. Green	10.00
Mrs. Maude B. Green	5.00
P. Irving Grinberg	5.00
Mrs. Franklin L. Gunther	10.00
Hagedorn & Co.	25.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
Frank H. Hamlin	10.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness	100.00
Miss Frances A. L. Haven	25.00
Mrs. C. L. Hay	25.00
William de F. Haynes	100.00
Mrs. T. Holt Haywood	10.00

Mrs. George H. Hazen	$25.00
Henry Heide	100.00
Henry Heide, Jr.	10.00
Walter Hinchman	100.00
Mrs. J. M. Hodson	1000.00
Miss Mary U. Hoffman	450.00
Miss Marion Hollins	100.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	100.00
William J. Hussey	5.00
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde	50.00
I. H. N.	2.00
William E. Iselin	100.00
Miss Josie Jacobs	10.00
Mrs. Samuel Miller Jarvis	10.00
Alfred W. Jenkins	25.00
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings	25.00
Walter Jennings	1000.00
J. Edward Jetter	10.00
Miss Helen R. Johnson	25.00
J. Frederic Kernochan	25.00
Walter Kerr	100.00
Walter Kerr (George S. Kerr, In Memoriam)	100.00
Mrs. Edward King	100.00
William M. Kingsley	50.00
Mrs. A. Kirkham	5.00
William S. Koithan	5.00
Joseph and Edward G. Kohnstamm	100.00
Hon. E. Henry Lacombe	10.00
Edwin Langdon	5.00
Emlen N. Lawrence	50.00
Lee Higginson & Co.	100.00
Edwin W. Lehrburger	5.00
Miss Alice Lewisohn	50.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	10.00
Gabriel C. Little	20.00
Miss Angelica Livingston	100.00
Gen. George B. Loud	1.00
George P. Ludlam	50.00
James McCutcheon & Co.	25.00
Mrs. Paul McEwen	10.00
William H. McGee	50.00
John McKesson, Jr.	50.00
David A. McKinlay	10.00
Emerson McMillin	100.00
Malcolm MacMartin	25.00
Mrs. E. Magai	1.00
Mrs. F. Robert Mager	5.00
Howard Mansfield	10.00
Miss Blanche Marriott & Sister	5.00
William V. Martin	5.00
Charles E. Mather	5.00
Bernhard Mayer	10.00
*Mrs. Joseph B. Mayer	25.00
C. B. Mears	10.00
Mrs. Isaac H. Merrill	5.00
Mrs. William H. Merrill	5.00
M. H. G.	15.00
Henry Middendorf	25.00
Nathan J. Miller	50.00
I. Modry	5.00
H. Esk Moller	$2.00
Edward C. Moore, Jr	100.00
George Gelston Moore	10.00
Mrs. Myrtle L. Moore	10.00
Russell W. Moore	10.00
Miss Edith P. Morgan	2490.00
Mrs. M. L. Morgenthau	25.00
Mrs. Stanley Grafton Mortimer	100.00
Mrs. James Moses	10.00
M. T. S. S.	20.00
Frederick Müller	10.00
Marcus A. Myers	2.00
Acosta Nichols	10.00
Miss Isabel Niles	10.00
Raymond G. Noble	5.00
*Mrs. Hugh O'Neill	100.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Mrs. William Openhym	5.00
E. M. Opper	10.00
Malcolm H. Ormsbee	5.00
Charles D. Orth	50.00
Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander	5.00
Mrs. George L. Otis	100.00
J. W. Paris	10.00
James C. Parrish	25.00
Mrs. Samuel W. Peck	5.00
Dr. James Pedersen	25.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	25.00
Edmund Penfold	250.00
Miss Emily S. Perkins	50.00
William H. Perkins	100.00
Samuel T. Peters	100.00
Mrs. Albert T. Plummer	25.00
Robert C. Post	2.00
Mrs. Orlando B. Potter	25.00
W. Rockhill Potts	25.00
Stephen A. Powell & Co.	10.00
Victor Price	5.00
John H. Pugh	10.00
Aaron Rabinowitz	25.00
Samuel Raisler	5.00
Mrs. William B. Rankine	100.00
Mrs. Norman P. Ream	5.00
Mrs. David C. Reid	10.00
Samuel W. Reyburn	25.00
Mrs. H. Newell Reynolds	50.00
Miss J. Henrietta Rhoades	25.00
Samuel W. Richardson	10.00
William J. Riker	25.00
Chandler Robbins	20.00
F. Y. Robertson	10.00
Frank G. Robins	200.00
Frederick L. Rodewald	25.00
W. H. Rolston	10.00
W. Emlen Roosevelt	100.00
Arthur C. Rounds	15.00
*Archibald D. Russell	1000.00
Mrs. Howland Russell	100.00
H. Sandhagen	100.00
A. F. Saurel	10.00
William Schall & Co.	25.00
Mrs. F. H. Schauffler	5.00

Anton H. Schefer	$10.00
Miss Susan B. Schenck (In memory of Anna Pendleton Schenck)	10.00
Miss Alma E. Schenk	10.00
Mrs. Kenneth B. Schley	2.00
*Henry Schreiter	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Schreitmiller	5.00
Anton Schultheis	20.00
Mrs. George S. Scott	25.00
Walter Scott	100.00
Mrs. E. H. Scovill	10.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser	25.00
Mrs. H. H. Seabrook	2.00
Miss Grace A. Sedgwick	100.00
Mrs. Alfred Seton	100.00
Edward B. Sexton	25.00
Mrs. William N. Shaw	10.00
Edward W. Sheldon	500.00
Mrs. James O. Sheldon	100.00
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman	25.00
Alfred L. & Leo L. Simon	50.00
Franklin Simon and Co	10.00
Ernest L. Simpson	15.00
Mrs. John Woodruff Simpson	50.00
Henry T. Sloane	100.00
James C. Smillie	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine J. Smith	100.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	25.00
Mrs. Emily L. L. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith	50.00
H. Blair Smith	5.00
James H. Snowden	100.00
Mrs. Beatrice Wheeler Speir	5.00
Mrs. M. M. Stagg	10.00
Morris Sternbach	5.00
Mrs. R. W. Stettheimer	10.00
Frederic W. Stevens	50.00
F. W. Stillman Co	100.00
Junius H. Stone	50.00
David Strachan	10.00
Mrs. Willard D. Straight	50.00
Charles Strauss	100.00
Frederick Strauss	25.00
Mrs. James R. Strong	5.00
Duncan Struthers	25.00
Mrs. James Sullivan	5.00
James V. H. Suydam	5.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann	20.00
Frederick E. Switzer	10.00
Henry R. Taylor	250.00
Walter F. Taylor	25.00
Miss Dorothy Terrell	48.33
J. C. Thaw	15.00
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson	$100.00
Miss Frances Elizabeth Throop	50.00
Tiffany & Co	50.00
Henry Torrance	5.00
Norman F. Torrance	2.00
Henry R. Towne	100.00
Edward Townsend	100.00
Howard Townsend	100.00
F. F. Travis	2.00
Richard Trimble	1000.00
Antonio F. Troescher	50.00
James R. Trowbridge	10.00
Paul Tuckerman	250.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	10.00
Mrs. Walter M. Underhill	25.00
Harold S. Vanderbilt	250.00
Mrs. Elias Vander Horst	5.00
Mrs. George F. Vietor	50.00
Thomas F. Vietor	50.00
William P. Wainwright	140.00
Dr. Helen I. Walbridge	50.00
Mrs. Gustavus Swan Wallace	5.00
John Wanamaker	100.00
Mrs. W. Herbert Washington	60.00
Miss Gertrude Watson	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	25.00
Mrs. Wesley Watson	25.00
O. J. Weeks Co., Inc	25.00
Reinald Werrenrath	10.00
William Young Westervelt	25.00
Hon. George Peabody Wetmore	50.00
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple	25.00
Miss May W. White	25.00
Mrs. J. Henry Whitehouse	25.00
William G. Willcox	25.00
James D. Williams	5.00
Mrs. Henry B. Wilson	50.00
Orme Wilson, Jr	10.00
Mrs. A. C. Winkhaus	10.00
Frederick Winkhaus	10.00
Mrs. Eleanor C. A. Winslow	2.00
Charles Wisner	50.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Wisner	50.00
Louis Wolff	5.00
Henry Wollman	1.00
*Frank W. Woolworth	1000.00
*Mrs. E. Kellogg Wright	10.00
Miss Margaret A. Wright	25.00
Wright Lumber Co., Inc	20.00
Pierre Jay Wurts	5.00
W. W. Wyckoff	1.00
C. Wickliffe Yulee	5.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	10.00

* Deceased.

LEGACIES TO THE HOSPITAL

The Hospital has been greatly aided by this form of generosity. No precise words are necessary to a valid legacy to the corporation. The following clause, however, may be suggested:

"I give to THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL the sum of.....dollars."

If land or any specific personal property such as bonds, stocks, &c., is given, a brief description of the property should be inserted instead of the words "the sum of.....dollars."

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the rules of the Library or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE	DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE

C28(1140)M100

Society of the New York Hospital
Annual Report.
145th-148th 1916-19

10/8/42 Bindery